



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

'Spirit of Carmel' winners Lana Ushakoff and Patrick Rayne joke about this scraggly Halloween decoration, but on Saturday at 11 a.m., the two Carmel High School seniors will lead the city's birthday parade in all its splendor.

## Carmel's Spirit winners lead the way in goodwill

By TAMARA GRIPPI

**STARTING YOUR** own business and bringing food to the impoverished people of the world aren't the typical events most people associate with high school, but Carmel High School seniors Lana Ushakoff and Patrick Rayne are

anything but typical. The two students received this year's "Spirit of Carmel" award for clocking the most volunteer hours at Carmel High. Each student has amassed over 700 hours of community service.

See *SPIRIT* page 11A

## GRAB YOUR FREE GLOW NECKLACE

TRICK-OR-TREATERS in Carmel and Pacific Grove may put a fright into their neighbors this weekend — but their parents will be able to relax a bit if the youngsters visit their local police station before hitting the streets Halloween evening.

That's because free glow necklaces will be distributed by police officers in both towns beginning at dusk on Oct 31. The glowing tubes of plastic make the

little ones much more visible to motorists, cutting the possibility of a tragic accident on a night that's supposed to be spooky but safe. And "the officers love doing this because it gives them a chance to interact in a positive way with the youngsters," Carmel Police Chief Don Fuselier said.

The green and blue glow necklaces — 2,500 of them — were again donated this year by The Carmel Pine Cone.

### Highlights

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION

Counselor warns about "mean kids"..... 3A

Police log: Spy vs spy..... 4A,4C

The future of Flanders..... 5A

Freeway report sets stage for new fight . 8A

Sports: RLS sets sails with new digs..... 10A

Letters, opinion..... 14A,10C

Obituaries..... 12A

Letters, opinion..... 14A, 15A, 23C

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Halloween happenings: here they are..... 1B

A la carte samples fine American fare ... 3B

People & Places..... 6B

'Celtic World' a haunting theater piece ... 11B

Movies..... 11B

Carmel Music Society opens season..... 12B

SECTION C: IN YOUR DREAMS/REAL ESTATE

'Fool the Eye' designs distinguish cottage . 6C

Boldly beautiful bathrooms of Carmel ... 17C

## State wants Pine Cone prosecuted for voter fraud investigation

■ 'Fake voter' story to be aired on '60 Minutes'

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SECRETARY OF STATE Bill Jones this week asked Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo to prosecute Carmel Pine Cone publishers Kirstie Wilde and Paul Miller for voter fraud.

Earlier this year, The Pine Cone registered a fictitious person, "Sandra L. Klaus," as part of a series of news articles on California's lax voter laws.

Jones' decision to seek prosecution

came as the CBS News program "60 Minutes" was completing its own investigation of voter fraud in California, including an extensive look at The Pine Cone's controversial story.

Correspondent Steve Kroft, producer Richard Greenberg and associate producer Anne Giordano flew to Monterey from New York last week. They, and two California-based videotape crews, spent two days in Carmel preparing the report, including a lengthy interview with Miller.

According to CBS News, Kroft's story will be aired on "60 Minutes" this Sunday,

See *PROSECUTE* page 6A

## BIG BIRD SHOWS CONDOR KIDS THE ROPES

By KIRSTIE WILDE

IT'S NOT easy being a condor. Pushed to the edge of extinction, there are only five of the birds in the wild on the Central Coast — all of them born in captivity at California zoos— and they face many hazards: being shot by poachers, poisoned by eating contaminated carcasses, or electrocuted by power lines.

But at least the fledgling condor that arrived in Big Sur this week has somebody to look up to: Hoinewut, a full-grown "mentor" bird.

On October 27, biologists drove the two condors from the L.A. Zoo to their new home for the next few months: a flight pen next to the "condominium" at the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary in the back country

See *CONDOR* page 12A



PHOTO/JOE BURNETT

A juvenile California condor, born at the L.A. Zoo, arrived in Big Sur with his full-grown "mentor" bird Oct. 27. Zewe (above) is one of the adults that coach the fledglings about life in the wild.

## Community Life Center OK'd in C.V.

By PAUL MILLER

A PROJECT that proponents call a "20-year dream" may become reality now that the Monterey County Planning Commission has voted 5 - 4 to approve the 30,000-square-foot Community Life Center that Carmel Presbyterian Church wants to build on a 5-acre site at the end of Rio Road.

The land is presently used for farming but is designated for commercial development in the Carmel Valley master plan.


Eric Davidson, a member of the Community Life Center board, told the commission that the project, which includes a full-size basketball court and gymnasium, classrooms, a computer lab and more than 200 parking spaces, will be used

for "Christian family programs," including extensive recreational and educational opportunities for kids from the nearby Carmel Middle School.

He agreed that the plan had raised

legitimate flooding and traffic concerns, but said those would be mitigated by nearly \$330,000 in road improvements

See *PRESBYTERIAN* page 2A

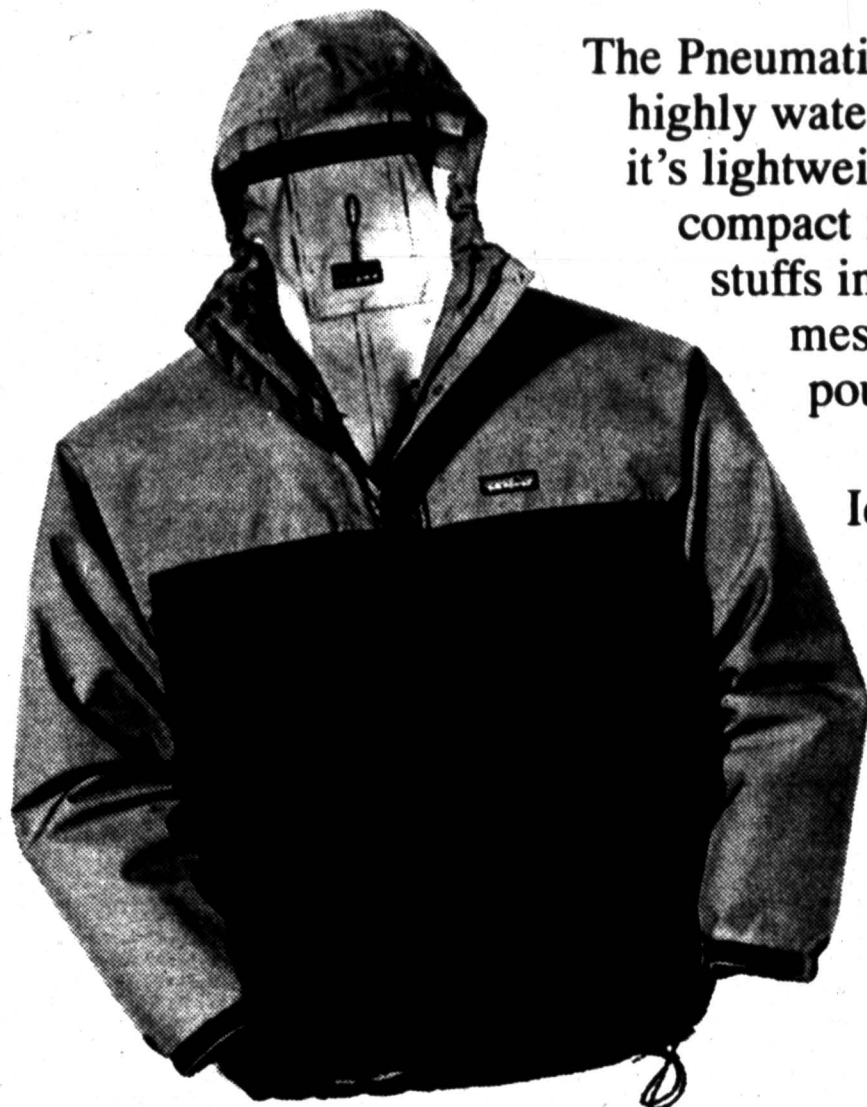


JHM



# patagonia®

EVERYTHING YOU'VE EVER WANTED  
IN A PULLOVER AND LESS®



The Pneumatic Pullover is highly water resistant, it's lightweight and so compact it easily stuffs into its own mesh-lined pouch pocket.

Ideal for running, mountain biking, cross country skiing and hiking.

## PNEUMATIC® PULLOVER



the treadmill  
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads Carmel 624-4112

## ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL

# Fall Festival

Saturday, October 31st  
11:00 am - 3:00 pm

FREE  
ADMISSION

RAIN OR SHINE



FEATURING:

Exciting Carnival Games • A Thrilling Giant Slide • Train Rides • Cake Walk  
HAUNTED HOUSE (11:30 - 1:00) • Magic Show • Music & Karaoke Singing

12:00 Costume Parade

Drawings for exciting prizes: Bike, Discman, Camera, American Girl Dolls  
... & more

A Specialty Farmers' Flower and Produce Market

Delicious Barbecue sponsored by Rio Grill, Tarp's Roadhouse,  
and Baja Cantina... plus other tasty treats!

A COUNTRY STORE stocked with beautiful one-of-a-kind crafts, gifts,  
and fabulous foods (including complete ready-to-go Halloween dinners!)

**DON'T MISS THIS FUN-FILLED FAMILY DAY!**

8060 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD • CARMEL VALLEY

## PRESBYTERIAN

From page 1A

and traffic impact fees, and by extensive flood-control features which have been incorporated into the plan.

"There may also be problems with noise," Davidson said, "but it will be the noise of healthy, happy children instead of the noise of domestic violence and sirens."

Larry Levine, a Mission Fields resident and chair of a citizens board that is responsible for preventing flooding in the area, was alarmed when he first saw the plans for the center.

"They had a drainage pipe running right through our new tie-back levee, which would have defeated the purpose of the levee," he says.

The tie-back levee is supposed to direct flood waters into the Carmel River instead of letting them flow down Rio Road.

"I don't see how the project got as far as it did with that pipe in it," Levine said.

Levine's board asked the planning commission not to approve the project without a "full-blown EIR" to look at how the center would impact flooding and traffic problems in the area.

But county staff said an EIR was unnecessary because changes in the project assured that it would not have significant impacts on the environment.

The planing commission agreed with staff, and approved the plan without an EIR.

Levine wasn't convinced. "It's a very large project and its focus seems to be on healthy after-school activities for kids, which means the center will be busiest just the time when the traffic is worst," he said.

Margaret Robbins, a real estate agent who lives near the site of the proposed center, said opponents of the project would "definitely" appeal it to the Board of Supervisors.

"We don't object to the project itself, but we certainly are concerned about its location," Robbins said.



Carmel Middle School cheerleaders competed in the United Spirit Association Regional Competition at the Santa Cruz Beach Boardwalk on October 25. Their performance earned them an invitation to the National Championships in February at Knott's Berry Farm.

## Jelena's Skin Care & Anti-Aging Clinic

EUROPEAN SKINCARE AND MASSAGE SPECIALIST

Specializing in anti-aging treatments such as: Chemical Peel (modified),  
Vit C Mask & Epidermal Patches, Enzyme, AHA & Glycolics

Excellent New York and French cosmetics used exclusively



**JELENA VON THURN**

AESTHETICIAN/MASSAGE THERAPIST

622-9218 • PAGER 644-7271

**GIFT  
CERTIFICATES  
AVAILABLE**

S.E. CORNER MONTE VERDE & 7TH, CARMEL STE. 19 (ADJACENT TO CARMEL BUSINESS SALES)

## The Spirit Will Never Leave Your Local Bank!



Charles T. Carrietzberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker

Carmel Rancho  
3785 Via Nona Marie  
625-4300

Downtown Monterey  
601 Munras Avenue  
649-4600

Pacific Grove  
542 Lighthouse Ave.  
The Holman Building  
655-4300

Salinas SBA  
Express  
422-4600

Oldest Locally Owned Bank in Monterey County • SBA Preferred Lender Since 1993  
48 Hour SBA Loan Approval • Consistently a Friend of Small Business



Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender





# Longtime counselor offers hope to cynical teens

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CHAD HAMMACK remembers working with run-away teenagers who were living along the Carmel River when he first joined the Community Human Services organization in 1986. Twelve years later, as the director of the non-profit group's counseling program, he continues to work with homeless youth as well as adolescents from just about every walk of life in Monterey County.

From working in the trenches, one thing is clear to Hammack — the tremendous need that today's teenagers have for support and encouragement.

Hammack is concerned about a recent trend that he and other counselors and teachers have been noticing — that kids are getting more "mean-spirited." He's disturbed by students who hurt each other and seem to have no regard

for authority.

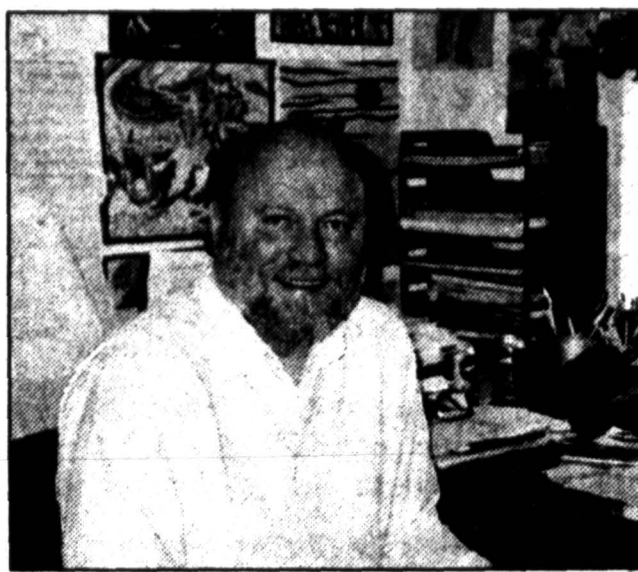
In his recent report to the Community Human Services board, Hammack delivered a wake-up call about increasing problems with mean kids. (See excerpt below.)

By no means is this problem specific to Monterey County — it's going on in schools across the country, Hammack says.

"It's hard to trace its origins," Hammack says. "I feel the answer is a societal one. A society based on materialism, affluence and non-cooperation can create a license to do whatever you want to do."

Often, the kids who act with the most disregard for others are those who are in the most desperate need of help. "A lot of kids have no spiritual element in their lives — a feeling that there's a place for me in the universe," Hammack said.

Students who have no hope can be destructive in the classroom. Often two or three such teenagers will form an alliance and support each other's disrespect at school,



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Chad Hammack

Hammack said.

When the "mean kids" take all the energy and the focus in a classroom, everybody loses out. Hammack compared the classroom to a movie theater, where only a few belligerent people can ruin a film for the whole audience.

How can parents and school officials turn a student around? "What works universally is one adult intervening in one child's life," Hammack said. "To let them hear some tiny voice saying that 'love is important... to need and give love is important.'"

And what's critical for parents to realize, Hammack says, is that most of the parenting is finished by the time a child is 11 years old. That's when parents "need to make the metamorphosis from parent to mentor," he explained.

And 99 percent of parenting is being a role model, he said. "They're not going to be doing what you say, but what you're doing. If you're altruistic, the kids will be altruistic."

## Excerpt from the Counseling Center report

A SINGULAR and disturbing trend has been noticed by youth-workers nationwide, and Monterey County is no exception — teachers, school administrators and counselors have been aware of the rising tide of violent behavior among youth, and much of it not even slightly gang-related.

But the attendant trend is even more disturbing — it has to do with meanness. Certainly we have our share of troubled kids, drug-using kids and angry kids who are at risk for violent or criminal behavior.

But never before have we seen so many mean kids — sometimes cynically mean, sometimes mean in a bullying way — but usually just nasty, contemptuous, bragging about how they talk back to teachers and parents — most of them echoing the seemingly endless line of rap singers who spew their raps in angry, uncivil, and contemptuous monologues which upend all and any authority.

We could spend a week analyzing possible causations for these kids who cop a permanent attitude, but in the real world teachers and counselors and parents have to deal with the problem here and now.

Four or five mean or cynical kids can contaminate an entire alternative high school like Carmel Valley High or P. G. Community High School. Two or three such kids can set the tone in a middle school classroom. And that is what we are seeing happening.

As we struggle to find new strategies to deal with a new and nasty incivility, we have to ask ourselves what our society is going to look like in a few years.

Most of us remember when civility was the rule in the United States legislature and quiet authority ruled in classrooms. Now the debate in Congress is more vicious than the Hatfield-McCoy feuds, and classrooms are often war zones of verbal assault.

Spouses who are more concerned about their personal desires than the needs of the marriage, and kids with mean attitudes and nasty mouths — I think our work is cut out for us.

— Chad Hammack

# Gregory's

## Sweet Dreams . . .

**Begin dreaming now—  
on the Very Best Mattresses money can buy...**

**Sleeper Sofas**  
NOW AVAILABLE IN  
TWIN, FULL  
& QUEEN SIZES  
from **\$599**

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

**\$149<sup>50</sup>** TWIN ea. pc.

FULL SET \$379  
QUEEN SET \$399  
KING SET \$699

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
LEXUS

**\$179<sup>50</sup>** TWIN ea. pc.

FULL SET \$449  
QUEEN SET \$499  
KING SET \$799

Pillowsoft Comfort  
Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System

**SPRING AIR**  
BACK SUPPORTER  
PRELUDE

**\$459<sup>95</sup>** TWIN SET

FULL SET \$579  
QUEEN SET \$599  
KING SET \$699

Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System  
Pillowtop Comfort

**Spring Air**  
Back Supporter  
Ultra Caress **\$799**  
~~\$1099~~

**Simmons Beautyrest**  
World Class  
Expression Pillowtop **\$999**  
~~\$1299~~

**Serta Perfect Night**  
Extraordinaire Pillowtop  
with Body-Loft Foam **\$1999**  
~~\$2499~~

**SPRING AIR**  
BACK SUPPORTER  
PRELUDE

**\$259<sup>95</sup>** TWIN SET

FULL SET \$379  
QUEEN SET \$399  
KING SET \$699

Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System  
Silk and Wool Padding

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
PRELUDE

**\$399<sup>95</sup>** TWIN SET

FULL SET \$549  
QUEEN SET \$599  
KING SET \$899

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
LEXUS

**\$499<sup>95</sup>** TWIN SET

FULL SET \$579  
QUEEN SET \$599  
KING SET \$699

Maximum Support System  
Ten Year Warranty  
Triple Beam Foundation

**Gregory's**  
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop  
Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)  
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday • (408) 620-0155





# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Billing error at pornographic web site

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Patron of restaurant on 5th reports his vehicle is missing. He said that due to his past work for the U.S.

Government the British military intelligence group MI6 stole his rental car. Man appeared to have been drinking alcoholic beverages and, two blocks into the search for his car, decided he needed to get back to his beer at restaurant. Officer located vehicle at Dolores & 5th. Man was advised to call PD next day for location to pick car up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle blocking road on Junipero near 3rd. Owner contacted and vehicle removed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a subject causing a disturbance at business on San Carlos. Subject left prior to officer's arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a grey Audi, possible DUI, driving erratically out of Pebble Beach. Unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Real estate for sale sign in public roadway on Junipero near 11th. Confiscated.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Language Line used to assist two visitors from Japan who

needed directions.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fallen tree limb on San Antonio. Public works notified.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen assist on 13th near Scenic. Two parties having a dispute over a 1995 Land Rover which was jointly owned. Advised this is a civil issue.

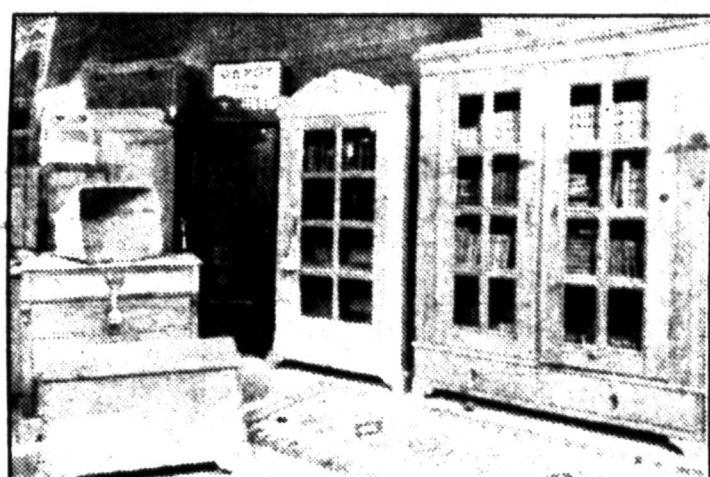
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident arrived at police station concerned about the use of chemicals on a neighbor's property. Apparently, neighbor is using a blend of ammonia and water to ward off raccoons. In the meantime, resident's cat became ill, supposedly because of the chemical mix. She was advised to secure her pets; animal control will be contacted and further investigation of possible municipal code violation. Later, officer learned that use of an ammonia base water solution to ward off raccoons is considered an acceptable practice by SPCA and animal control.

**Carmel Valley:** Individual reported noticing a broken window at the Carmel Valley Youth Center. Further investigation revealed that the Youth Center was burglarized. A phone and canned soft drinks were stolen. No suspect information.

**Carmel Valley:** Individual reported finding the front porch light to his Carmel Valley Road store was vandalized. The light frame was bent and the glass broken. No other damage to

See POLICE LOG page 4C

## Heaven Can Wait... ...When you visit Teeleet Antiques!



Rustic Refined Antiques  
Pine Furniture from Scandinavia  
Hand Crafted Solid Cherry Wood from France  
Extraordinary Accessories  
The Finest Tapestries & Pillows  
Outdoor & Landscape Architectural Antiquities

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom • Large Selection  
Reasonable Prices

NEW HOURS:  
Wed.- Sat. 10am - 6pm  
Sunday 12 - 5pm

Look for the red English telephone booth!  
#25 Pilot Road  
Carmel Valley Village  
(408) 659-1360

**TEELEET**  
ANTIQUES

## CURT'S SMALL EQUIPMENT REPAIR

STOP BY AND SEE OUR EXPANDED  
SALES AND SERVICE DEPARTMENT

**GENERATORS - MOWERS  
CHAINSAWS - WEED WHIPS**

#4 VILLAGE DRIVE • CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE  
"CURT KEEPS THE VALLEY RUNNING"  
659-4239



**PARKER**  
CONSTRUCTION

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.  
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921  
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

FOLLOW DIRECTIONS CAREFULLY

BY FRANK LONGO / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

### ACROSS

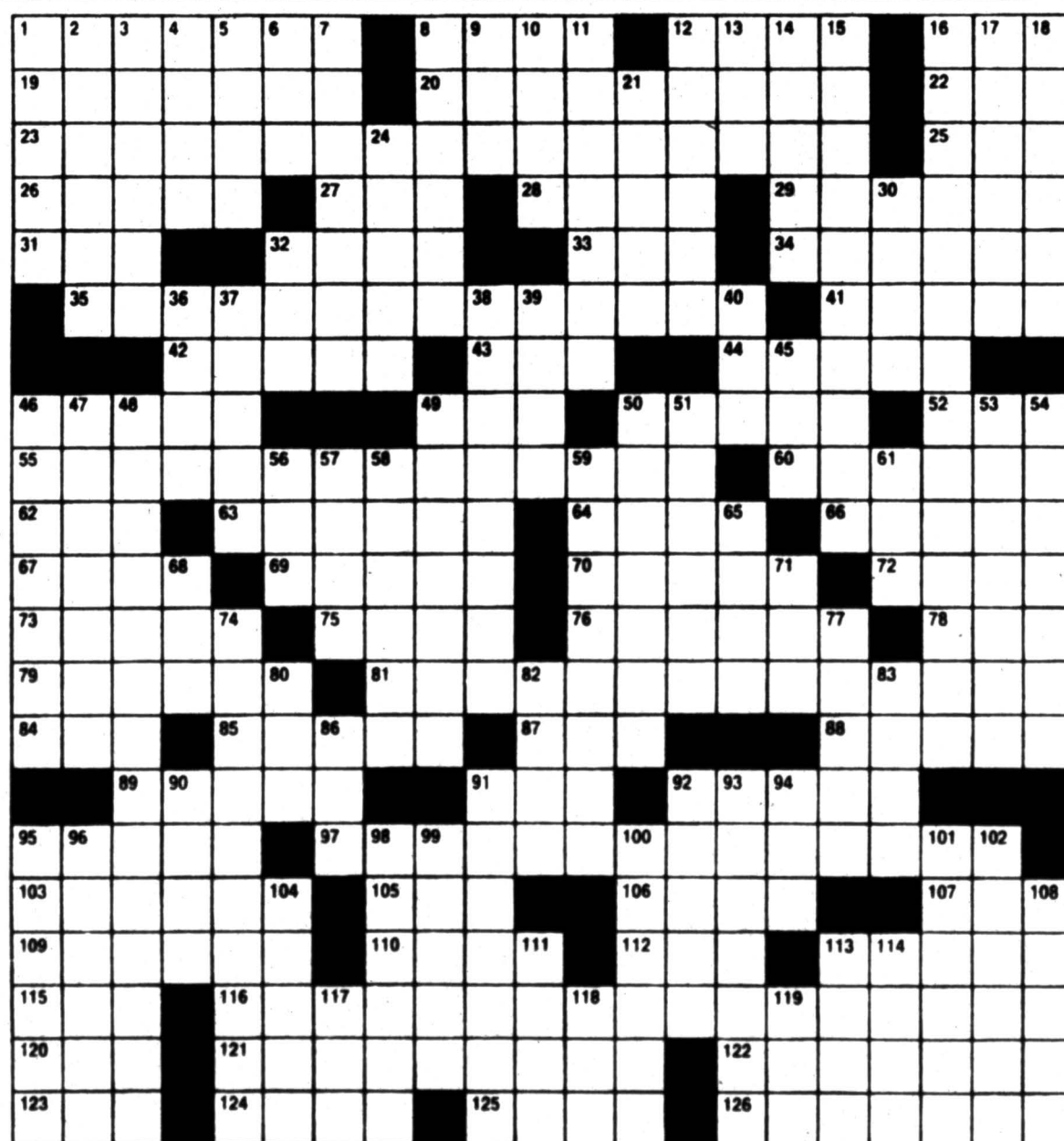
- 1 They emerge in the spring
- 8 1997 Peter Fonda title role
- 12 Haunted house décor
- 16 Mil. award
- 19 Reprimander's reading
- 20 Settled, as a quarrel
- 22 Explorer of the Canadian Arctic
- 23 Parent's ploy
- 25 Sue Grafton's "— for Alibi"
- 26 Kind of fire
- 27 Chemist Remsen, discoverer of saccharin
- 28 Soupçon
- 29 Displays displeasure
- 31 Old-fashioned cold remedy
- 32 Racer's path
- 33 W.W. II gen.
- 34 Ear-piercing pooch
- 35 Irritate
- 41 Shepherds' woolen plaids
- 42 Rhone's capital
- 43 Chromatin component
- 44 Overcome utterly
- 46 God—
- 49 Royal irritant of lore
- 50 Motor-driven

- 52 Raised-eyebrow remarks
- 55 1940 John Wayne drama
- 60 William —, the Father of Photography
- 62 Cause for a shootout
- 63 Red-blooded
- 64 "— soit qui mal y pense"
- 66 Word in four French department names
- 67 "Momo" author Michael
- 69 Stand in an atelier
- 70 Neoprene gasket
- 72 It's served in shreds
- 73 More than desires
- 75 Stuff
- 76 Ad-lib
- 78 Dockworker's org.
- 79 "Sex for Dummies" author
- 81 Typewriter feature
- 84 Fed. stipend
- 85 Mimics 113-Across
- 87 Appetite
- 88 "The best — to come!"
- 89 Tre — (piano player's direction)
- 91 More, in Madrid
- 92 Stephen King's home
- 95 Creation of Burr Tillstrom

- 97 Completely mistaken
- 103 In heaven
- 105 Sloth, for one
- 106 Refuse visitors
- 107 Part of some E-mail addresses
- 109 "Master of the World" director William
- 110 Disney's "— and the Detectives"
- 112 Hydrocarbon suffix
- 113 Cloven-hoofed animals
- 115 Content of some pits
- 116 Exert oneself to the utmost
- 120 —Manguean (Indian language group)
- 121 Hypnotized
- 122 Mideast entity
- 123 Cyst
- 124 Cold war force
- 125 Grand duke's father
- 126 Like a golf ball

### DOWN

- 1 Receive
- 2 Disney's Michael
- 3 Dr. in an H. G. Wells novel
- 4 Checklist part
- 5 With 36-Down, like some service uniforms
- 6 Broomball surface
- 7 Tried hard
- 8 College in East Orange, N.J.
- 9 Ballad
- 10 Impress clearly
- 11 Spiny anteater
- 12 Certain boxer, informally
- 13 Shogun's capital
- 14 Classic gangster nickname
- 15 Surveillance equipment
- 16 Climbing the corporate ladder
- 17 Breezed
- 18 Abbr. preceding multiple surnames
- 21 1953 movie that shares the name of a Texas town
- 24 Participates in a vigil, maybe
- 30 Hydrophane or isopyre
- 32 "Look here!"
- 36 See 5 Down
- 37 Steve of Aerosmith
- 38 One with pin tales?
- 39 Picnic pest
- 40 Part of the Net, for short
- 45 Indignant, with "up"
- 46 Sits in on
- 47 They cant
- 48 British P.M. during the American Revolution
- 49 Spanish specie among all birds
- 50 Average American, they say
- 51 Holding
- 53 Where Puff frolicked



- 54 Eisenhower appointee to the Supreme Court
- 56 Nemesis
- 57 "— le roi!" (Bastille cry)
- 58 "Eight Men Out" star
- 59 Like peacocks, among all birds
- 61 Start of many French titles
- 65 "Splendor in the Grass" screenwriter

- 68 Part of some E-mail addresses
- 71 Card player's cry
- 74 Hutch
- 77 One of the Power Rangers
- 80 Cached
- 82 No-hitter king
- 83 Certain plaintiff, at law
- 86 Colonial leader?
- 90 Actress Lena
- 91 Little sucker

- 92 "— Mrs. Jones" (#1 hit of 1972)
- 93 Let down, perhaps
- 94 Contingencies
- 95 Bow (to)
- 96 Eastern Christian
- 98 Familiar with
- 99 Indonesian island
- 100 Chief river of British Columbia
- 101 Not of the cloth

- 102 Philanthropize
- 104 Spotted —
- 108 Russian politician Alexander
- 111 "Breezy" star, 1973
- 113 Thick of things
- 114 Dr. Johnny Fever's station
- 117 Adderley of hard bop
- 118 Victrola mfr.
- 119 Last words of Little Jack Horner

Answers to this week's puzzle page 5A



# City gives group 'last shot' to keep Flanders Mansion

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council agreed this week to give a newly formed non-profit group one year to raise money and come up with a business plan to restore the 73-year-old Flanders Mansion and open it for city events.

Voting 3-2 — with council members Sue McCloud and Paula Hazdovac dissenting — the council promised members of the private Flanders Foundation that it wouldn't pursue plans to sell the landmark home during the next year.

Meanwhile, the foundation's chairwoman, Melanie Billig, says her group will set to work raising the \$716,000 necessary to refurbish the historic home. The foundation will also put together a plan for funding the upkeep of Flanders by leasing out some of its rooms for office space and private events.

"We've had this building for a quarter of a century and we haven't done anything with it in that period of time," said Carmel Mayor Ken White before voting with the majority. "This will be the last shot at doing something to keep it in the public domain."

"It's remarkable that a group comes to the council to ask for permission to solve a city problem," said councilwoman Barbara Livingston.

However, some council members were worried about granting the foundation a "blank check" to move forward without a business plan in place.

"I'd rather see them come back with a firm outline," said McCloud. "We should decide at the outset what we're allowing them to do."

Billig said that while the foundation's report contained ideas for possible activities at the Tudor-style mansion, members planned to work with the city to iron out a more detailed plan.

"We didn't want to get into anything concrete," Billig said. "It leaves you [the council] out of the process. We need to sit down and mutually agree on the best and most productive uses."

## A city museum

The foundation's report on the home includes suggestions that Flanders be:

- transformed into a nonprofit museum to exhibit and store the city's large art collection,
- used for city functions such as meetings, retreats, seminars and small music recitals and poetry readings,
- leased to nonprofit organizations that need office space,
- rented out for small weddings and receptions.

The report suggests a limit of 40 people be allowed inside and 74 outside the property. Guests would be shuttled to the mansion off Hatton Road at the east end of town.

In addition to the \$716,000 worth of renovation work needed, the foundation would also have to pay approximately \$55,000 to bring the house up to ADA standards (the federal law requiring improvements for handicapped accessibility.)

The foundation proposes to pay for the costly renovations through private donations and grants. The initial \$250,000 would be raised by the "Flanders 500" — 500 individuals willing to pledge \$500.

Billig said that the foundation has already received numerous pledges to the "Flanders 500" fund.

The organization also hopes to apply for grants from the National Trust for Historic Preservation, the Packard Foundation, the State Department of Parks and Recreation and the Monterey Travel and Tourism Alliance.

The ongoing maintenance costs would be covered by an endowment funded by the office rentals and fees for weddings and other events.

"The city would not have to pay anything," Billig said. "And they wouldn't have to do anything."

## Private vs. public hands

Not everyone at the October 27 meeting agreed that keeping the house in the city's hands was the best way to preserve it.

Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac was worried that the foundation's proposal left too many questions unanswered.

"If the city did go along with this and the foundation



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Purchased by the City of Carmel in 1972 for \$275,000, Flanders Mansion has fallen into disrepair. The city has postponed selling the historic home for one year while a private foundation looks for money to renovate it.

was able to raise money for renovation, but not operating costs, who would be responsible then, the city?" Hazdovac asked.

Selling Flanders would be preferable to watching the mansion continue to deteriorate, Hazdovac said. "I'd rather see someone in there being able to enjoy it," she said.

Various buyers have expressed interest in the historic property over the years. Palo Alto attorney John Paul Hanna wrote a letter to the city in March, offering to buy the mansion for \$1.1 million.

While Hanna has since bought another Carmel property, he told The Pine Cone that he is still interested in buying and restoring Flanders, depending on the conditions of the sale.

Some council members were reluctant to see Carmel lose the mansion — which the city purchased for \$275,000 in 1972.

"Is there anybody in the entire city of Carmel who has sold a property in the last 40 years who isn't sorry that they did?" asked councilman Marshall Hydorn.

## Who watches the weddings?

Some neighbors of Flanders who spoke up at the council meeting worried that events at the mansion would be intrusive.

"If we do have a neighborhood community working with Flanders Founda-

tion, what if they only way they can raise money is to have a wedding?" asked Marykay Morris. "Who's going to be the watchdog?"

In 1997 the council unanimously rejected Bill Fleming's plan to bring his culinary institute to Flanders mansion. Neighbors had complained to the council that the traffic, noise and people would be disruptive.

Billig argued that any private and public events that would be part of the foundation's proposal would be "far more low-key" than previous proposals.

"Whatever we propose is going to be consistent with the small scale of the house as a residential property," Billig said.

Most of the speakers at the meeting agreed on one point: While the city has owned Flanders for the last 25 years, citizens have never really had the opportunity to enjoy the public property.

"I don't think it benefits very many citizens," said Frank Perry, who questioned whether the foundation's plan was a good fit for the house. "Most people wouldn't know how to find Flanders if they didn't have a map."

"We've had that property 25 years," Billig said. "Very little of that time has it been in productive public use. This is what we're offering."

## Answer to This Week's Puzzle

G	E	M	I	N	I	S	U	L	E	E	W	E	B	S	D	S	N				
R	I	O	T	A	C	T	P	A	T	C	H	E	D	U	P	R	A	E			
E	S	R	E	V	E	R	P	S	Y	C	H	O	L	O	G	Y	A	I	S		
E	N	E	M	Y	I	R	A	H	I	N	T	S	C	O	W	L	S				
T	E	A		O	V	A	L		D	D	E	Y	A	P	P	E	R				
R	U	B	T	H	E	Y	A	W	G	N	O	R	W		M	A	U	D	S		
				L	Y	O	N	S		R	N	A		W	H	E	L	M			
A	W	F	U	L		P	E	A		P	O	W	E	R	O	N	S				
T	H	R	E	E	F	A	C	E	S	T	S	E	W		T	A	L	B	O	T	
T	I	E		R	O	B	U	S	T		N	O	M	I		S	E	I	N	E	
E	N	D	E		E	A	S	E	L		O	R	I	N	G		S	L	A	W	
N	E	E	D	S		S	A	T	E		W	I	N	G	I	T		I	L	A	
D	R	R	U	T	H		C	A	R	R	I	A	G	E	N		R	U	T	E	R
S	S	I		O	I	N	K	S		Y	E	N		I	S	Y	E	T			
				C	O	R	D	E		M	A	S		M	A	I	N	E			
K	U	K	L	A		O	U	T	I	N	T	F	E	L	F	I	E	L	D		
O	N	H	I	G		S	I	N		R	A	T	S		A	O	L				
W	I	T	H	E	Y		E	M	I	L		A	N	E		S	W	I	N	E	
T	A	R		B	E	N	D	O	V	E	R	S	D	R	A	W	K	C	A	B	
O	T	O		I	N	A	T	R	A	N	C	E		E	N	I	R	A	T	E	
W	E	N		N	A	T	O		C	Z	A	R		D	I	M	P	L	E	D	

# Holiday Treasures & Pleasures

## THE HOLIDAY GIFT GUIDES

Here's what you'll get!

Two publication dates:

**FRIDAY, NOV. 27 & FRIDAY, DEC. 11**

Filled with colorful features on seasonal events and local traditions.

**REACH THE SHOPPERS YOU WANT!**

**1ST EDITION:**

**AD SPACE RESERVATION DEADLINE:**  
Friday, November 13 - 5:00 p.m.

**2ND EDITION:**

**AD SPACE RESERVATION DEADLINE:**  
Monday, November 30 - 5:00 p.m.

COLOR AVAILABLE!

ASK ABOUT SPECIAL PICK-UP RATES!

Call TODAY to reserve your ad space

**624-0162**

The Carmel Pine Cone



WINDCHIMES  
WEATHERVANES  
FOUNTAINS  
STATUARIES



**Succulent  
Gardens  
& Gifts**

IN THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

**624-0426**

10-5:30 Daily



# PROSECUTE

From page 1A

Nov. 1 [locally at 7 p.m. on KION-TV, channel 46 (cable channel 5)].

The fictitious "Sandi Klaus" was registered by The Pine Cone just before last April's municipal elections. Even though she didn't exist, "Ms. Klaus" became a registered voter and received an absentee ballot after two simple forms were mailed to the Monterey County Elections Office by The Pine Cone.

On April 10, a front page story in The Pine Cone — headlined "Voter Fraud: Simple as 1, 2, 3" — revealed that the fake person had been registered to vote.

Under California law, the story explained, registering to vote requires only that individuals give a name and an address and declare that they are eligible to vote.

They will then be entered on the rolls and sent a form — at whatever mailing address they specify, even if it's a P.O. box in another state or another country — asking if they would like to vote absentee. If they say yes, a ballot is then sent to that address.

The entire process can be conducted by mail without the voter ever being asked to provide evidence of their true identity. Elections officials make no attempt to verify the eligibility — or even the existence — of people submitting voter registration forms.

"Most people are shocked when they find out how easy it is for anyone to vote three or four times in California, simply by making up a couple of extra names," Wilde said.

"The State of California has decided to send a ballot to anyone who asks for it, without checking the person's ID, or even that they are a real person," Miller said.

"It's the best under-reported story in the nation," Kroft said as he and his crew finished videotaping at the Pine Cone offices October 22.

Carmel has had many close elections and allegations of voter fraud have been rampant. "We've complained to the District Attorney for years, and he never does anything about it," one city official said.

"60 Minutes" decided to do the story after 16,000 fraudulent voter registration cards were discovered in Los Angeles County in early October. According to the Los Angeles Times, the cards — in many cases bearing the names of people who didn't exist — were submitted as part of a state-wide voter registration drive conducted by the California Democratic Party.

Kroft interviewed Assemblyman Fred Keeley, Jones and other experts on voting laws for the "60 Minutes" story.

## Requests for reform

Since becoming Secretary of State four years ago, Jones has repeatedly expressed his frustration at California's "anything goes" system, and has asked the legislature to tighten California's voting laws by requiring prospective

voters to provide their Social Security or driver's license number on their voter registration card.

But the legislature, claiming that any ID requirement would discourage people from voting, has refused.

Meanwhile, Jones' office investigated The Pine Cone for committing "voter fraud" by registering a fictitious person.

Robert Ciaramella, a Senior Fraud Investigator for the Secretary of State's office in Sacramento, visited the Pine Cone offices unannounced on October 15. He showed Wilde and Miller copies of a voter registration form bearing the name "Sandra L. Klaus" and asked Miller and Wilde if they had filled it out.

They said, "of course we did."

"We made a front page story out of it in our newspaper, explaining exactly what we had done, and why we did it," Wilde told the investigator.

"'Sandi Klaus' could have voted in every election for the next 50 years, and that's something the public needs to know about," Miller said.

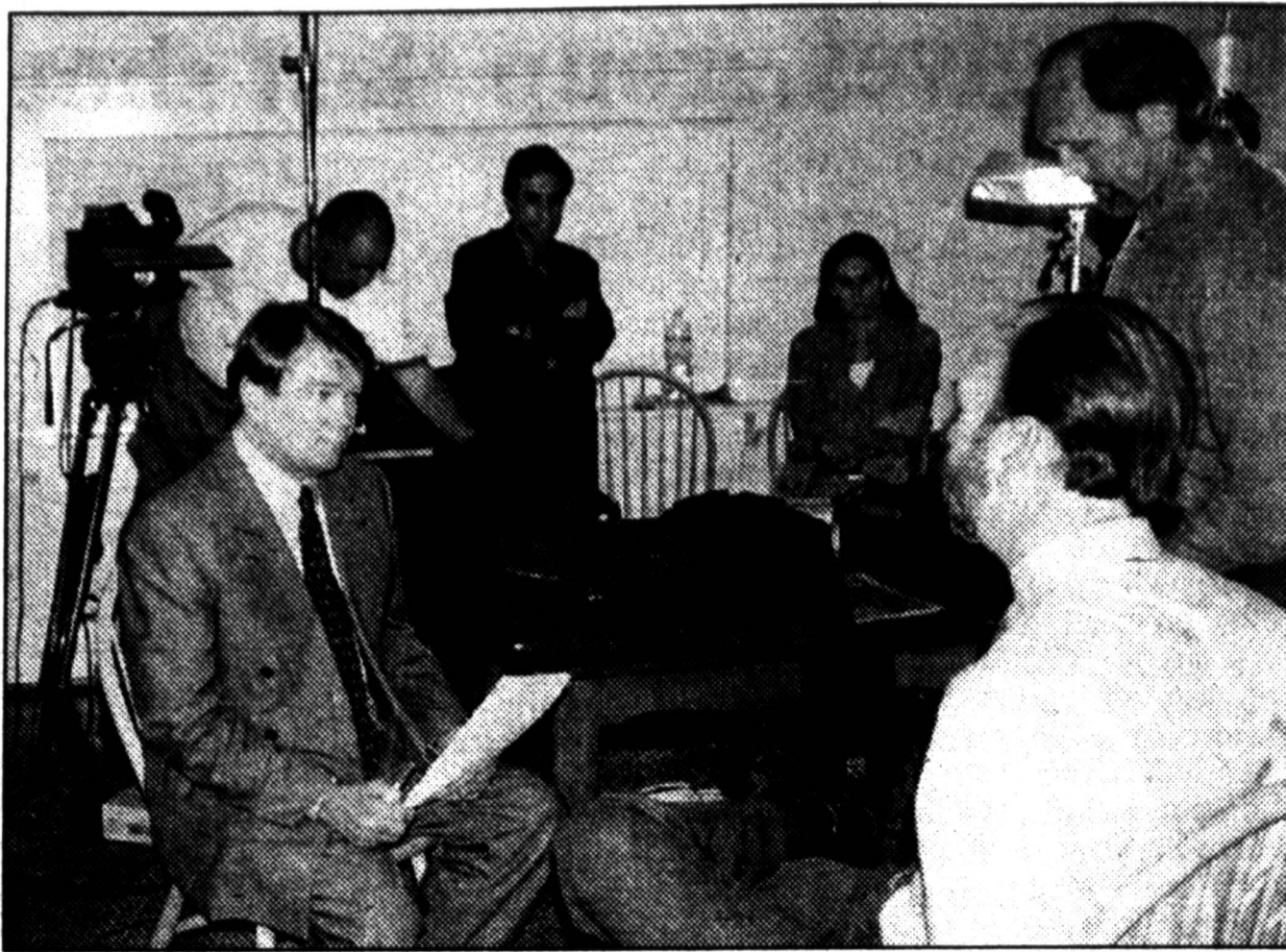
The form submitted by The Pine Cone included a declaration, signed "under penalty of perjury" by "Sandi Klaus" that the information on the form was "true and correct."

Jones' office apparently concluded that by falsely signing that declaration — for whatever purpose — Wilde and Miller had committed a crime.

Miller, winner of two Emmys for outstanding journalism during his years as a producer with NBC, disagreed. "The legislature is grossly abusing its power by putting such a laughably lax voting system in place, and we were simply doing our job by reporting this to the public," he said.

Wilde, who has won nearly two dozen awards for outstanding reporting during her career, also defended the story. "Are we supposed to trust the government to let the public know what it is doing wrong?" she asked.

The Carmel Pine Cone has been published since 1915. Wilde and Miller have owned the paper since early 1997. This year, The Pine Cone was named the best small-town



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

CBS correspondent Steve Kroft (left) interviews Pine Cone Publisher Paul Miller at Carmel's La Playa Hotel as part of a '60 Minutes' investigation of California voter fraud. The piece is scheduled to be telecast at 7 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 1.

weekly in the state by the California Newspaper Publishers Association.

The D.A. did not respond to calls asking whether he would file charges in the case.

## Plenty of attention

Kroft called it "amazing" that Californians can register and vote without ever showing any ID.

"You mean I could go to the polls, say I'm so-and-so, and vote in their place?" Kroft asked during his interview with Miller.

Miller explained that pretending to be somebody else at the polls is certainly possible, since no ID is required there. "But a lot of people would hesitate to pretend they're somebody else in front of everybody at the polling place. The really dangerous part about California's system is that you can simply ask for an absentee ballot without giving any reason, and commit voter fraud from the comfort and safety of your own living room," he said.

While he was at the Pine Cone office, the fraud investigator from the Secretary of State's office acknowledged that it wouldn't be difficult for someone to vote in all 58 California counties.

The Pine Cone's investigation revealed that not only is there no effort made to verify the truthfulness of any of the information supplied by persons registering to vote, there also is no cross-checking for duplicate registrations among counties unless a voter declares that he or she is registered in two places.

California's lax voting system will get plenty of attention on "60 Minutes," the nation's premier news magazine program. Last week, it had the fourth-highest rating of any television program in the country.

**THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING**  
New Fall Arrivals"

**LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106**  
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane

**OWL'S NEST**  
COLLECTIBLE TEDDY BEARS

Exclusive  
"Fisherman Bob"

by  
Judy Stutzman

SAN CARLOS ST. BAYVIEW, OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL BY THE SEA • 624-5509, VISA MC

**CARMEL VALLEY MANOR**  
A Life Care Community With:

- Abundant Sunshine
- Exceptional Services
- Marvelous Neighbors
- Charming Residences
- Complete Health Care Package

8545 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923  
Call for a tour (831) 624-1281 License #270700110

**ACCENTS**  
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Custom Shutters
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

**SHOWROOM**  
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &  
Heath Onthank  
Owners

**WALLPAPER DEPARTMENT**

Custom Shutter Specialists

**SUNSET CENTER**  
28th Annual  
**Homecrafters Marketplace**

**Saturday Nov. 21st**  
Rain Date Sun. Nov. 22nd

**10am-4pm**  
**San Carlos & Ninth**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Over 300 local artists & craftspeople  
Sponsored by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea



## Highlands Inn time-share plan appealed to Coastal Commission

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

MONTEREY COUNTY'S approval of a plan to convert 75 percent of the rooms at The Highlands Inn to time-share ownership has been appealed to the California Coastal Commission by two members of the commission and by a group of Highlands residents who have bitterly fought the plan for months.

The time-share plan was unanimously approved by the Board of Supervisors last month after certification of an EIR which found that the conversion project would be beneficial to the environment because it includes improvements to the hotel infrastructure.

For example, with time-sharing, water use at the hotel will decrease by 3.85 acre-feet per year, the EIR said.

Sewage outflow from the inn's treatment plant will fall from 32,260 gallons to 28,830 gallons per day, the document said.

The time-share plan also increases the number of on-site parking spaces from 306 to 321, and includes better access for emergency vehicles to the Highlands neighborhood, the EIR says.

Among the supervisors voting to approve the plan was 5th District Supervisor Dave Potter, who is also a member of the Coastal Commission.

He did so after getting the hotel's owners to agree to keep 25 percent of the hotel's rooms out of time-share ownership.

Those rooms will continue to be available as regular hotel rooms, as will time-shared rooms not being used by their owners. The hotel's dining rooms, meeting rooms and banquet facilities will also remain open to the public.

The 25 percent "hold back" was part of a Southern California time-share project approved by the Coastal Commission earlier this year, making it very likely that the commission will also approve the Highlands Inn time-share plan.

Project opponents say that, despite the highly favorable EIR, they'll try to convince the commission that time-sharing of the Highlands Inn will be detrimental to their neighborhood because more people will use the hotel after it is converted.

## Tree removal workshop slated Nov. 5

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE FOREST and Beach Commission will hold a public workshop at noon on November 5 in the City Council Chambers.

The commission is asking for public input about its forest management plan and tree removals during emergencies.

"What we're trying to formalize is, if someone has a tree they're concerned about (during a storm) and I'm not available, they can call one of six arborists and there's no permit requirement," said City Forester Gary Kelly.

The upcoming workshop is a follow-up to last winter's joint Carmel City Council and Forest and Beach Commission meeting about the city's tree removal policies.

Kelly encouraged residents to bring any questions they might have about tree-related issues.



### Simplify your life.

At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.

Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146

**Come See our New Showroom**  
**26366 Carmel Rancho Lane**

**CALIFORNIA CLOSETS.**  
Simplify Your Life

**IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR AN ASSEMBLYMAN WITH INTEGRITY, THEN CAST YOUR VOTE FOR PHIL CHAVEZ**  
**...read this and you'll know why...**

## Two state voter registration groups investigated for fraud

By P.H. FERGUSON  
ASSOCIATED PRESS

LOS ANGELES — Two California voter registration organizations may be responsible for 16,000 possibly phony registration cards submitted to the Los Angeles County registrar, authorities said Tuesday.

California Voter registration Project and the Assembly Democrats Statewide Voter registration Project were being investigated because of the unprecedented quantity of registrations with bogus addresses or names, Secretary of State Bill Jones and District Attorney Gil Garcetti said.

Telephone messages left at Assembly Democrats Statewide Voter Registration Project, run by Assemblyman Fred Keeley, D-Santa Cruz, and California Voter Registration Project offices in Sacramento were not immediately returned.

The groups are so-called bounty hunter organizations often paid \$5 by political parties and campaigns for each partisan voter registration they collect.

Jones said there are similar allega-



Assemblyman Fred Keeley

tion involving the California Voter registration Project in at least five other California counties. The names of those counties were being withheld until the investigations are complete, Jones

Spokesman Alfie Charles said.

"Fortunately, this problem was identified by the county registrars of voters before the election. Corrective measures are being taken to insure the integrity of the vote this November. Those who have violated the law will be caught and they will be prosecuted," Jones said.

Some 16,000 out of the 40,000 voter registration cards submitted so far by the two organizations have nonexistent addresses or names of fictitious persons, county registrar Conny B. McCormack said. The suspicious registrations haven't been processed.

"These charges are very serious and we are investigating whether any laws have been violated," Garcetti said.

Democrats and Republicans are believed to be the victims of the suspected fraud.

The bounty system of acquiring signatures and voter registration has been upheld by the U.S. Supreme Court, which ruled that bounty hunters are protected by the First Amendment.

Santa Cruz County

## Sentinel

"...Keeley, D-Boulder Creek, said it was his group that first alerted Los Angeles County there was a problem. McCormack, however, challenged that statement.

'For them to say they walked in here and revealed it to us is not the truth,' McCormack said."

WHICH IS WHY WE NEED **PHIL CHAVEZ** AS OUR ASSEMBLYMAN  
*because we deserve better!*

Paid for by Chavez for Assembly, 2560 Garden Road, Suite 211, Monterey, CA 93940, ID #971750



# Driving

## Court-ordered environmental report on freeway released

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE STAGE is now set for the next battle over the environmental impact of the Hatton Canyon Scenic Highway.

The last battle, a court fight that lasted seven years, ended July 22 with a victory for freeway opponents who convinced U.S. District Judge Spencer Williams to rule that parts of Caltrans' EIR were inadequate. It was a short-lived victory, however, adding just three months to the process.

With the release October 27 of the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Report (DSEIR), Caltrans' lead environmental planner, Gary Ruggerone, says all the judge's concerns should be satisfied by the 37 pages of updated information about the freeway's cumulative impacts.

He also believes that the second half of the new report, the Addendum/Reevaluation of environmental impacts, satisfies concerns that have cropped up during the past seven years about the red-legged frog, steelhead trout, wetlands, noise and sound walls, air quality, pine pitch canker disease, population growth and potential for flooding, among others.

The report concludes that alternatives to the freeway are not adequate to "relieve traffic congestion, both now and well into the future, lessen emergency vehicle response time, reduce crossing conflicts at local intersections and driveways, improve safety, ameliorate air quality, and bring the rural road character back to the local area."

### Report available for review

Ruggerone said that copies of the new environmental report have been delivered to the public libraries in Carmel and Carmel Valley, the Monterey County Planning Department, the Transportation Agency of Monterey

*'... of the 70 acres in Hatton Canyon, we now have 52 acres permanently set aside as a native Monterey pine forest preserve.'*

— Gary Ruggerone,  
Caltrans environmental planner

County in Salinas and Carmel City Hall. He said he will also mail a copy, free of charge, to anyone who requests one from his office at Caltrans District 5, 50 Higuera St., San Luis Obispo, Ca. 93401-5415.

Opponents have had only a few days to review the new environmental report, but their early reaction was negative:

"It is still inadequate," said Gary Tate of the anti-freeway Hatton Canyon Coalition, "and some of the statements are absurd." Tate says Caltrans is not acknowledging the true impacts on noise, wetlands and especially the Monterey pine forest which is under attack by the incurable pitch canker disease.

"Caltrans is certainly not acknowledging that there is a problem with pitch canker. We are going to be hiring experts to comment on that issue [for the SEIR]," said Tate. He said the Coalition has already hired two traffic engineers, a biologist, a sound consultant and a wetlands expert to "repudiate Caltrans' assertions."

Tate's Hatton Canyon Coalition invited everyone

opposed to the freeway to a strategy workshop slated 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday, October 31, at the Carmel Women's Club at San Carlos and 9th. A copy of the DSEIR will be available at the meeting.

Tate has vowed to fight Caltrans "every step of the way" through the rest of the permit process, which includes the Army Corps of Engineers, the California Coastal Commission and litigation to block Caltrans from buying six more acres of land it needs in Hatton Canyon to build the freeway.

Comments and challenges to the Draft DSEIR must be received by Caltrans by December 21 if they are to be considered in the final EIR. A court reporter will record public comment at a hearing scheduled for November 24 at Carmel Middle School from 4 to 9 p.m.

### Cumulative Impacts

Judge Spencer overturned Caltrans' original EIR because its analysis of "Cumulative Impacts" — how construction projects all over the Peninsula may combine to affect the environment — was inadequate.

Ironically, Caltrans' revised study of cumulative impacts claims that damage to the environment is actually less now than when the original EIR was completed in 1991.

"For instance, out of the 70 acres in Hatton Canyon, we now have 52 acres permanently set aside as a native Monterey pine forest preserve," Ruggerone told The Pine Cone. Changes in the freeway design allowed about a thousand more trees to be spared, he said.

The cumulative impact on a rare plant called Hickman's Onion is also reduced, according to Ruggerone. It was previously listed as a candidate for the Endangered Species List, but after 395 acres of Hickman's Onion were discovered on the former Fort Ord, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service in 1996 officially removed the plant from consideration as an endangered species.

The DSEIR says that cumulative impact on wetlands is also reduced, because of work already completed by Caltrans at the mouth of the Carmel River.

"Caltrans pulled down levees to allow the river to flow onto what was artichoke fields on the old Odello property, did some grading to expand the south arm of the Carmel River lagoon, and lowered portions of the artichoke field," Ruggerone said. "Then we planted riparian and wetland vegetation which altogether created about 24 acres of new wetlands."

Only about five acres of wetlands will be destroyed by the Hatton Canyon freeway, Caltrans says.

### Meat-axe approach

Opponents of the project also point to the new report on cumulative impacts, but with the opposite aim: to show there is no longer any need for the Hatton Canyon freeway. They note several proposed residential developments that have been eliminated in the past few years, such as subdivisions on Point Lobos Ranch, Odello Ranch, Mission Ranch and Coast Ranch — all of which are now preserved as open space. Why use a meat-axe approach, opponents say — and build a freeway in the middle of a pristine canyon — when widening and improving the existing Highway 1 will solve the traffic problems?

Caltrans insists that the Hatton Canyon freeway is the only way to unsnarl the traffic and keep it flowing smoothly for the next 20 years. One statistic from the new report gives the reader an estimate of traffic jams to come: In the year 2020, about 10,000 cars a day will travel on the existing Highway 1 between Carmel Valley Road and Ocean Avenue — IF the freeway is built. Without it, the number of cars crowding that stretch of Highway 1 will be 56,000 every day.

### FREEWAY MODEL VISITS CARMEL

MAYOR KEN White announced that the city will host a public viewing of the Hatton Canyon Freeway Model for three full days in November.

White had criticized Caltrans for allowing private showings of the model to local business groups and at neighborhood get-togethers, while stonewalling the city's request to leave the \$65,000 model in the hands of city officials for an "extended period."

Caltrans countered that there were so many requests to view the model — here on the Monterey Peninsula, in Sacramento and at Caltrans District 5 headquarters in San Luis Obispo — that they could not leave it very long in one place. It was shown to the public in Carmel on May 28.

After sending letters of protest to Caltrans, Senator Bruce McPherson and Assemblyman Fred Keeley, White succeeded in reserving the model for November 9, 10 and 11 in the Bingham Room at Sunset Center in Carmel. Interested citizens can view it "at their leisure" from 10 a.m. until 8 p.m. on those three days.



Family Owned &amp; Operated Since 1954

ATAIDE TIRE &amp; ACCESSORIES

• Full line of General's passenger, high performance and light truck radials. Custom Wheels

• Complete automotive service... skilled mechanics and brand name parts

Open 6 days a week  
Mon-Fri 8-5:30  
SATURDAYS 'TIL 5PM

373-1896

Pick up and delivery available

591 E. FRANKLIN • MONTEREY, CA 93940  
formerly Ataide General Tire Co.

GENERAL TIRE

HOOSIER

Continental



It is still

inadequate, and

some of the state-

ments are absurd.

— Gary Tate,  
Hatton Canyon  
Coalition

1999 RANGER XL

\$99 DOWN \$99 PER MONTH

Manufacturer's Suggested Retail Price \$11,795

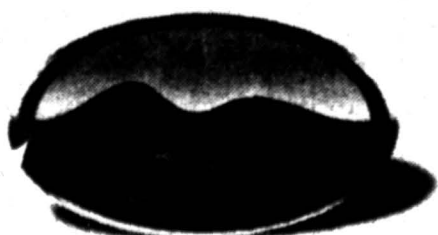


### With

- ✓ 2.5L EFI Engine
- ✓ 5 Spd. Transmission
- ✓ XL Trim
- ✓ Power Steering
- ✓ PowerBrakes

5 AT THIS PRICE

Stk #26786 #A02733  
Stk #26787 #A02722  
Stk #26806 #A02729  
Stk #26815 #A02745  
Stk #26835 #A02738

Salinas Valley  
FORD - ISUZU622 ABBOTT ST.  
SALINAS 758-4444MONTEREY  
373-5555

This offer is through Ford Credit, subject to approval. Down payment of \$99, payments of \$99 per month for first 12 months of five year contract. 48 payments of \$281.43 per month. Total of payments is \$14,698.64. Financing calculated at a 5.9% annual percentage rate. Selling price is \$11,397. A greater down payment will reduce the payments.



# Just pausing at a red light in the Big Sur wilderness

IT'S PROBABLY time I confessed: I have never driven to Big Sur.

That is to say I've never climbed behind the wheel and done the driving. I've always been the passenger, the woman wearing the frozen smile as her hands cover her knees in a vise-like grip. The woman chattering mindlessly in order to avoid looking over the cliff at Hurricane Point.

It's not that I have no confidence in the man at the wheel; he's a very safe driver. But I can't help noticing that on the way home, when the car is not on the ocean side of the highway, our conversation seems much more spirited, as if we've had a big weight lifted off our backs.

Don't get me wrong. I would never discourage anyone from making the drive to this beautiful part of California, but I would definitely suggest, oh, I don't know, maybe a psychiatric work-up before advising anyone to make the whole run from Carmel to San Simeon.

I did it once as a tourist from Los Angeles, but in the reverse direction. It seemed at the time like a great idea to drive up the coast and enjoy the incredible view. I remember little if anything north of Hearst's castle. I just know that I arrived in Monterey with a blinding migraine and went to bed while the rest of my party went out for a night on the town.

## Southward bound

At any rate, spring and fall, it's become our custom to head south for a breakfast at Deetjen's. ("What's a Deetjen's?" you ask? Just one of those less-kept secret inns at a bend in the road, featuring a cozy restaurant and cozier rooms. The decor says "garage sale" but a little bird told me recently that a careful eye put it all together to give it that funky look. No matter; it's still wonderful.)

In the past I've always been surprised that the drive from our house to Big Sur is less than a half hour. It's almost like the teletransportation of "Star Trek" to so quickly find oneself in another world. However, these days it takes a little longer, thanks to the floods of last winter.

Caltrans, that much maligned state agency, is retrofitting the bridges at Bixby Creek, Rocky Creek, Garrapata and Granite Canyon. This means that traffic comes to a halt at each of these locations as a single line of cars moves across the bridge.

Waiting at one of these stops, I realized that something was missing: the flagman (or woman) with a walkie-talkie. Signals have been installed, and so you experience the incongruity of waiting at a red light in a wilderness area.



## Coffee Break

By Beverly Borgman

... but I would definitely suggest, oh, I don't know, maybe a psychiatric work-up before advising anyone to make the whole run from Carmel to San Simeon.



# MST

MONTEREY-SALINAS TRANSIT

831.899.2555 • 831.424.7695 •  
www.mst.org

## CAR BUMPER PAINT SCUFFED?

Don't have time to take it to the shop? — we come to you!

**MOBILE  
AUTO PAINT TOUCH-UP**  
Expert repair and painting of plastic bumpers.  
Perfect color match. Peninsula references.

ColorTouch 644-7115

But you know? It's not all bad. Instead of having some hot-shot riding on your bumper all the way to Big Sur, you get to stop and really look at the view. I didn't mind at all. On this beautiful October morning the traffic was light and the waits short.

I did hear a complaint from the "other side" though. A clerk in the Phoenix gift shop at Nepenthe asked, "Why do they have to do ALL the bridges at once?" I don't know the answer, but with Big Sur completely cut off for a couple of months this year, business has suffered plenty. Not to

mention the poor folks who work down there, but have to commute!

So here's my heartfelt (and unsolicited) suggestion: Do yourself — and the good people of Big Sur — a favor. Drive down soon, on a weekday if you can swing it, and enjoy the beautiful fall weather, the turning sycamore leaves, and the glorious scent of the redwood forest.

And if you get the opportunity, thank Caltrans for giving you the chance to stop and "smell the roses."

## Exceptional Values On All Remaining '98's

'99 LX470's  
In Stock  
for immediate delivery!



'98 GS 300 \$499 Per Month  
Lease for Just Plus Tax

36 month closed-end lease. On approval of credit. \$4349 due at lease inception. Includes 1st month's payment & 1st year DMV fees. Lessee responsible at lease end for mileage over 12,000 miles per year. \$0.15¢ per mile. 1st month's payment #045415

'98 LS 400 with Special Chrome Wheels!  
\$599 Per Month  
Lease for Just Plus Tax

36 month closed-end lease. On approval of credit. \$5610 due at lease inception. Includes 1st month's payment & 1st year DMV fees. Lessee responsible at lease end for mileage over 12,000 miles per year. \$0.15¢ per mile. 1st month's payment #128082

'99 RX 300 AWD \$33,649  
Tow Hitch, Roof rack, Auto, Leather, Alloys, Power Windows & Locks, Cruise

1st month's price #042236

Visit us on the Internet [www.lexusmonterey.com](http://www.lexusmonterey.com)

**LEXUS**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA

1721 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside  
Across from Victory Toyota

Call Toll Free

800/23 LEXUS • 877/MY LEXUS  
831/393-3030

At Lexus Monterey Peninsula  
We're Committed to You!

Prices plus tax, smog, lic & doc fees. Expires 11/2/98

## EVERYONE KNOWS



The Liberty Bell cracked when it was rung on July 4, 1776.

Humans use only 10% of their brain.



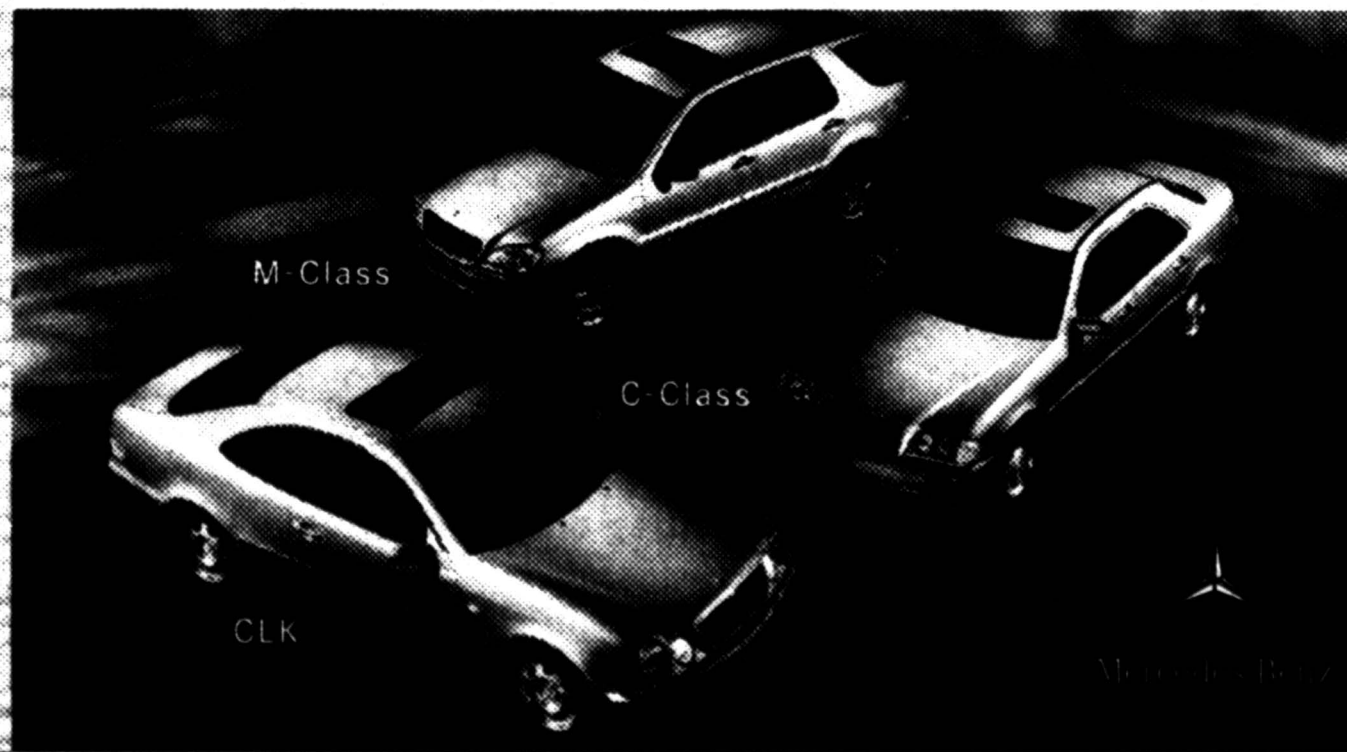
There are no full-featured Mercedes under \$40,000.



## EVERYONE IS WRONG

The Liberty Bell cracked in 1835, 59 years after Independence Day. Most people who don't write for TV sitcoms use their entire brain every day. And contrary to what you might have heard, there are five nicely equipped Mercedes vehicles under \$40,000: the C 230 Sedan at \$30,450; the C 280 Sedan at \$35,400; the ML 320 SUV at \$33,950; the SLK Roadster at \$39,700; and the CLK Coupe at \$39,850. Call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES to hear more. Because hearing is believing.

RETHINK YOUR PERCEPTIONS.



**MONTEREY**  
**Stahl Motor Company**  
498 Fremont Street • 831-375-2456

AIR BAGS ARE A SUPPLEMENTAL RESTRAINT SYSTEM. SO REMEMBER AIR BAG SAFETY: BUCKLE EVERYONE AND CHILDREN IN BACK! \*MSRPs exclude \$595 transportation charge, all taxes, title/documentary fees, registration, tags, dealer prep charges, insurance, optional equipment, certificate of compliance or noncompliance fees, and finance charges. Optional sunroof shown. Prices may vary by dealer. Explore our Web site, [www.MBUSA.com](http://www.MBUSA.com). ©1998 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers



## S P O R T S

# Official RLS sailing team riding high with new digs

By JERRY STEWART

THE WINDS of progress are definitely blowing in favor of the Robert Louis Stevenson sailing team.

Although Stevenson has had a sailing program since 1974, this year marks the first time ever that the 12-member squad has been an official varsity team, and on Oct. 24 they got a new home at the

Monterey Marina.

The new sailing base, which was made possible by an anonymous donor, is a custom floating dock nested in a 50-foot slip which features six new 13-foot Collegiate Flying Junior sloops (two-sailed, two-person boats) which are used in intercollegiate competitions nationwide.

Coach Jack McAleer, who has been at the RLS sailing helm since 1976, said the new sloops will allow the squad to compete at a higher level.

"We needed a new facility because it was too time-consuming to haul boats around after school," said McAleer. "We wanted to have our fleet already in the bay and be able to get in the water as quickly as possible. The slips are much easier than having to launch out of a dry storage yard."

McAleer said the sailors can now get out of Monterey Harbor in about 20 minutes, allowing the team to beat winter's early sunsets and fading late afternoon winds. Plus, the team no longer has to rely on an armada of boats donated by the Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club and Cal State University Monterey Bay.

The team, which competes in the spring and fall against local Monterey Bay schools and versus more distant schools in regional regattas, is a member of the eight-team Monterey Bay Sailing League, formed in 1995.

The other members of the league include York, Monterey, North Monterey

County, Soquel, Harbor, Aptos and Monte Vista Christian.

"We're really hoping that the new base will boost interest within our own school and in other schools," McAleer said. "The kids are really excited about the whole thing because they realize it's an historical occasion."

## Top-ranked sailor

The 12 members of the Pirate team are a cornucopia of international students and sailing enthusiasts and include one sailor who has his sails flying high.

Seventeen-year-old Alex Mehran, the captain of the squad, is one of America's top-ranked junior sailors and was the No. 1-ranked youth sailor in the 16-and-under Laser North American Grand Prix division last year.

"He's clearly one of the standouts in youth sailing on the west coast," said McAleer.

Now competing in the adult division, Mehran is ranked in the top 100 of all sailors in North America, and he's already got his eyes set on the 2004 Olympics.

"I got into sailing through my grandfather, who was a big sailor," said the senior, who grew up in the Bay Area. "My goal is to try to get in the Olympic trials which will be held in April 1999."

Other members of the team include Kay Benk, Andrew Carlson, David Chang, Julius Fink, Enrique Freyre, Jimmy Le, Chris Luig, Eddy Quaglieri, Jeff Schneider, Edward Sukendar and Elaine Tseng.

According to McAleer, RLS plans to host its own regattas, helping to foster enthusiasm for sailing at other schools and giving young sailors an opportunity to experience a variety of boats.

"Many regattas employ a round-robin format in which sailors rotate through different boats, so that experience will only help a beginning sailor's versatility," McAleer said. "We can help all teams grow."

Stevenson's first big competition will be Oct. 31 at the NorCal Regatta in Santa Cruz against schools from the Monterey Bay League and the San Francisco Bay area.

A typical race course runs from a half-mile to 1.5 miles, depending on the strength of the wind, and lasts about 20 minutes.

## 50th battle for 'The Shoe' arrives Nov. 14

THE 50TH rendition of the annual "The Shoe" football game between Carmel and rival Pacific Grove is coming Nov. 14, and the Carmel High Alumni Association has already got some plans cooking.

Immediately following the contest, the Alumni Association will serve a "fifth quarter" chicken barbecue in the CHS cafeteria. The barbecue is open to the community.

Alumni are encouraged to relive their high school years and visit with old friends, classmates, teachers and coaches.

Pre-purchased tickets for the meal are \$8 while tickets at the door will be \$10.

For more info call 624-1546.

## Sports Wrapup

**ON THE GRIDIRON:** Carmel High (0-2 league, 1-5 overall) lost its homecoming game 27-6 to Seaside High on Oct. 24. Running back Ed Canadas provided the lone CHS touchdown on a 2-yard run. Wide receiver Niyago Fields had three catches for 63 yards. The Padres were never able to mount a consistent ground threat, rushing for only 65 yards. Next up for the Padres is an Oct. 30 game on the road versus Gonzales. Stevenson (0-2, 4-3) was dominated 66-6 in a Oct. 23 loss to King City. The Pirate defense gave up 523 rushing yards and 40 points in the second half. Running back Paul Simonsen did return to contribute 46 yards on five carries while backfield mate Ryan Kitagawa had 43 yards on 18 carries. The Pirates will try to notch their first league win Oct. 30 at Pacific Grove.

THE

Rockport®

SHOP

Headquarters  
for Walking

They're designed with  
**Soul Sensation™**  
massaging footbeds based on  
reflexology.  
How does that make you feel?

**be comfortable. uncompromise™.**  
start with your feet.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1998 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

In the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5587

**Come One, Come All!**

Join your family and friends at the

**Carmel-By-The-Sea**

## Halloween Parade 82nd Birthday Party

**October 31, 1998**

The Halloween Parade begins at 11:00 am at Devendorf Park

Barbecue begins at High Noon at Devendorf Park

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Blues Band  
will be providing entertainment

Adults/\$10 Children/\$3

Tickets available at City Hall, Nielsen Bros. or call 625-0450

Proceeds benefit the Mayor's Youth Fund



## Do you want to have your teeth looking brighter and more youthful?

The holidays are coming up. Give yourself a gift. Call our office for information regarding **IN•OFFICE•VITAL•BLEACHING**

**RON L. LEBUS, D.D.S.**

GENERAL AND AESTHETIC DENTISTRY

MONDAY THRU THURSDAY (6:30AM - 3:30PM)

SW CORNER OF LINCOLN & 7TH • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**624-8361**



## Save the deer

The population and condition of the Blacktail and Mule Deer herds of California are at an all time low. The increased development of lands needed for migration or winter and summer feeding, poaching, depredation, and other factors are resulting in decreasing numbers of deer.

The yearly budgets of the State of California Department of Fish and Game, the federal Bureau of Land Management, the Department of Forestry, and the United States Park Service have been cut to unacceptable lows due to lack of funds.

The California Deer Association, a California 501 C3 non-profit Association was founded in 1996 to help solve this problem.

The C.D.A. formed a statewide Habitat Committee made up of members, state and federal agencies. The purpose of the Habitat Committee is to fund projects that will result in the continued improvement of the deer populations.

If you would like to help our organization achieve these goals, tax deductible contributions can be sent to:

California Deer Association  
820 Park Row, Suite 671  
Salinas, CA 93901  
Telephone: (831) 757-0142

Jerry A. Wilkinson, Chairman - Salinas • Phil Bassetti, Vice Chairman - Greenfield  
DIRECTORS:

George Knoop, Live Oak • Ron Lara, San Jose • Frank Magioncalda, San Jose  
Dan Smith, San Jose • Craig Righetti, San Luis Obispo • Jerry Springer, Stockton  
Jim Tonkin, San Jose • Andy Wood, Chico



# SPiRiT

From page 1A

They will have the place of honor in Saturday's Carmel Birthday Parade.

Rayne, 18, designed the entire web site for the school during his freshman year. At the time, Rayne wasn't familiar with the program for web sites, but a teacher asked him to go ahead and learn it anyway.

Eager to take up the challenge, Rayne logged onto the Internet, learned the HTML program for web sites and put CHS on the web — [www.carmelhigh.org](http://www.carmelhigh.org)

Teachers have been so impressed with Rayne's work that they invited him to be a lecturer in computer classes about the Internet. Rayne likes teaching, but he admits it's a challenge. "You have to get up in front of the class and you're supposed to know everything so you can answer questions," he said.

Rayne also gave his time to the district to "fix, build and troubleshoot," the computer systems. His service was so valuable the district decided to hire him as a technical aid.

Somehow, while bringing his school into the computer age, Rayne also found time to start his own Internet business, Hype Media, at [www.hype-media.com](http://www.hype-media.com)

"I love to see technology advance," Rayne said. "I know this district is tight — they couldn't afford to do this — so I give my time and knowledge. I learned a lot. The school benefits. Every student who passes through will benefit."

Ushakoff can't imagine her life without volunteering. As a founder of the Key Club Chapter at her school, she's helped out at soup kitchens, homeless shelters and convalescent hospitals.

She's participated in three mission trips with her church to bring food, supplies and goodwill to villagers in Mexico. And last

summer, Ushakoff took part in an "amazing" outreach to homeless people in Los Angeles.

During that program, Ushakoff worked with a group of students to find homeless people on the street who needed food. Ushakoff remembers finding a man named Donny who wanted money. Instead, Ushakoff and the other volunteers offered to buy Donny lunch at the restaurant of his choice. He picked McDonalds. It took the group a long time to get to McDonalds, Ushakoff said. On the way, they just couldn't help taking orders from all the homeless people they met.

For Ushakoff, the best part of that experience was sitting down and getting to know some of the people who live on the streets. "I've always felt sorry for people," she said. "And being there, talking to them, you realize they're not just nobody."

One fund-raising project that really hit home for Ushakoff was a 30-hour fast to raise money for children in third world nations. Feeling the hunger pangs helped Ushakoff understand the suffering of the less fortunate.

The 17-year-old senior also volunteers as a leader for Carmel Presbyterian Church's junior high school program. She's always inspired when she meets people who are eager to start volunteering.

"You get a better idea of what's happening in the world," she said. "I see so much. It's so hard, but I'm doing everything I can to help."

## Cavanaugh's

**DINING HOUSE SALOON**

OAK PIT • RIBS • STEAKS • SEAFOOD

# LUNCH BUFFET

# ALL YOU ONLY \$5<sup>95</sup>

**FREE SODA WITH THIS AD**  
**MON. - FRI. 11 AM - 2:30 PM**

### Two for One Dinner

Live Oak Open Firepit Specials  
Any Item On Our Menu

COMPLIMENTARY  
Onion Rings, Salsa, Soup or Salad

Every FRI & SAT 9-1AM

## Karaoke Evenings

Dinner Mon. - Thurs. 4-9 • Fri. - Sun. 4-10 • Sun. Brunch 10-3

**1732 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside**  
**899-9919**

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

What do retirees feel are the chances that their funds will run short of their needs? A national survey found that less than 33 percent saw no problem ahead. Forty-three percent thought that they probably will be able to get by. The rest, about one in four people, didn't think that they will have enough money to make ends meet. Among the most widespread concerns expressed by the retirees surveyed is the possibility of failing health coupled with increasing medical costs.

\*\*\*  
Robert Beach retired in 1993 after 25 years as a judge in St. Petersburg, Florida. Three years later, at age 66, he was performing in "Beauty & the Beast" on Broadway. It was a one-time appearance; a prize he won as the result of a bid he had submitted in a show business charity auction. He played the role of an egg and vegetable salesman, and his photo and biographical notes were printed in the playbill. Family and friends came from as far as California to witness his stage debut.

\*\*\*  
**Remember When?**  
March 5, 1953—Josef Stalin, 73, died after 29 years as ruler of the Soviet Union.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Gearey at Canterbury Woods on his way to the first tee



## "My retirement dream came true at Canterbury Woods."

—Gearey Johnstone, Canterbury Woods resident since 1997

Enjoy full  
Life Care  
retirement  
living in  
beautiful  
Pacific  
Grove.

During his career as an international securities specialist, Gearey's golf games were mostly on weekends. Now he almost never misses a day on the links.

At Canterbury Woods, he's surrounded by some of the most famous courses in the world. And after each round he returns to his comfortable private apartment and the friendship of his fellow residents.

Life Care was the right choice for Gearey. No more cooking, cleaning, shopping or chores. Not to mention the peace of mind that comes with the assurance of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.



**CANTERBURY  
WOODS**

**Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.**

- ☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.  
☐ Please send me more information.

Name

Address

City

State  Zip  Phone (  )

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270706224





# OBITUARY

## John Temple worked to keep canyon 'green forever'

By TAMARA GRIPPI

JOHN TEMPLE, conservationist and president of the High Meadow Greenbelt Association, died October 20. He was 79.

In his most recent work with the association, Mr. Temple worked on a plan for the Monterey County Parks District to buy 34 acres of open space just east of Carmel city limits.

That proposal would have prevented Caltrans from acquiring five of those acres for the Hatton Canyon freeway.

"He was dedicating to preserving, not just this area, but any place on the Peninsula," said Temple's wife, Shirley.

As president of the greenbelt, Temple was in charge of overseeing the maintenance of the group's open space.

Mr. Temple was born June 6, 1918 in Pittsfield, MA. He graduated from Lehigh University in Bethlehem, PA in 1940 with

a B.S. in metallurgical engineering.

He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II, retiring with the rank of major. He was a Japanese prisoner of war from 1942 to 1945.

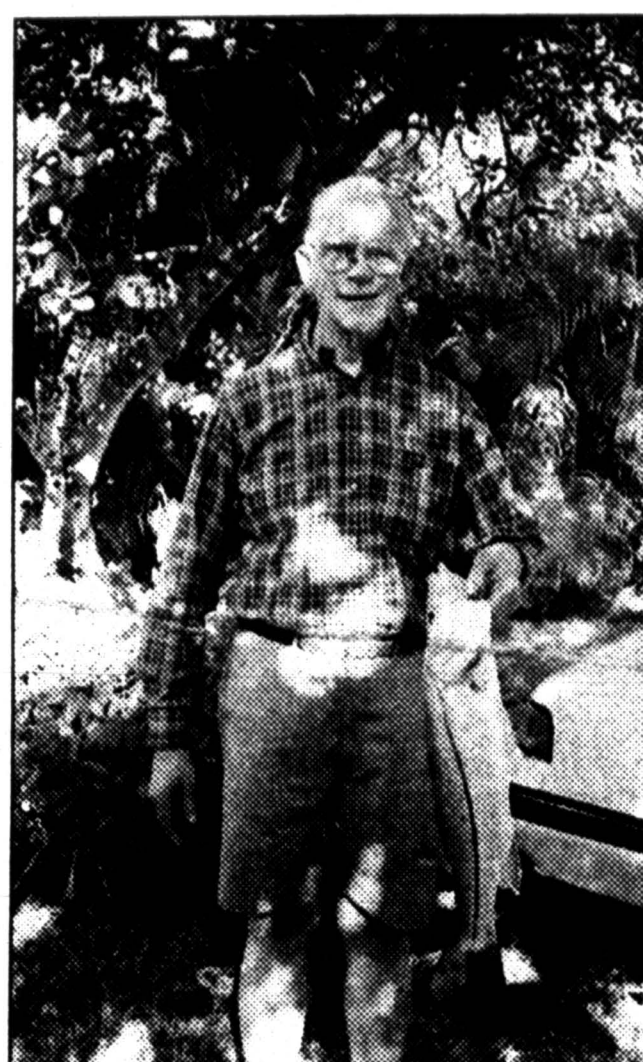
Mr. Temple received numerous military decorations including the Philippine Defense Medal, the Asiatic-Pacific Service Medal with one Battle Star and the Philippine Liberation Ribbon.

During his career as an engineer, he designed metals for airplanes and spacecraft for Universal Cylco (now Armco).

### Civic duty

Mr. Temple's lifelong interest in bird-watching made conservation a cause close to his heart. While living on the East Coast for most of his life, Mr. Temple had observed a multitude of bird varieties.

"He had been a bird watcher since he was a little boy," Mrs. Temple said. "When



In this 1997 photo, John Temple proudly displays a fish caught in Florida.

we moved out here, he didn't recognize any birds. But friends who were bird watchers helped him to identify the West Coast birds."

Mr. Temple's work with the greenbelt association stemmed from a sense of civic duty, his wife said.

"He felt it was very important for everybody. He wasn't doing it just for himself. He thought it was the right thing to do," she explained.

Mrs. Temple also remembered her husband as a man who had a gift for encouraging others. "He just had complete confidence that whatever we decided on, we could do it well," she said.

Mr. Temple was a member the Church in the Forest, the men's club of All Saints Church in Carmel, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, the Retired Officers Association and was a lifetime member of the American Defenders of Bataan and Corregidor.

In addition to his wife, Shirley, of Carmel, he is survived by sons, John of Spring, TX and Richard of River Ridge, LA; daughters, Catherine of Emigrant, MT and Elizabeth Pischel of Fairfax; brothers, William of Abington, PA and Henry of Thomasville, NC and four grandchildren.

## FEDERICO'S SHOES

**20% OFF  
ALL SHOE  
REPAIR**

With Coupon • Expires 10/31/98  
Not Valid With Any Other Offers

**FEDERICO'S  
CREATIVE IMPRINTS**

*Custom Engraving*

For Weddings, Anniversaries,  
Business and  
Special Occasion Gifts!

**649-4723**

## CONDOR

From page 1A

of Big Sur. They hope that 7-year-old Hoinewut will speed the younger bird's transition into the wild.

"Mentor birds impart hierarchy and dominance in these very social birds," said Joe Burnett, condor specialist at the sanctuary. "They teach how to tear into a carcass efficiently and quickly, before the coy-

otes show up. They also help the juvenile learn to avoid power poles."

Burnett explained that all the condors are put through "aversion therapy," which uses mild shocks on pretend-power poles in the flight pen to convince the birds to roost elsewhere. The mentor birds reinforce the therapy by landing in snags (dead trees) instead.

Hoinewut and his young charge are the first of two condor transfers scheduled for this year. On November 11, six more juvenile birds will be flown from L.A. to Monterey airport and then trucked to Big Sur. Del Monte Jet Center is donating the flight, which will help the local population of California condors grow to 12 birds. That is 32 percent of the entire California condor population in the state.

## Caffe & Co of Carmel

The Ultimate  
Witches Brew!



**Caffe & Co**  
OF CARMEL

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL 626-8400

THE CROSSROADS  
Carmel, California • Authentic Italian Food

**GOOD FOR  
\$100 OFF  
A POUND  
OF YOUR FAVORITE  
COFFEE BEANS**

Caffe & Co of Carmel

Contact Bill Sisk at  
(831) 625-1013  
for your Insurance  
and Annuity Needs

Look to...

**CCI&FSI**

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance  
and Added Value

Are You Losing Your  
HMO/POS/PPO  
Health Insurance Coverage?  
or  
Medicare Supplement  
Health Insurance?

Contact Cypress Coast for a  
**FREE CONSULTATION**  
On Your Health Insurance  
and Medigap Options.

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE  
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES  
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC  
Lic. #0A91057, 0370018  
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,  
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)  
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

## CHURCH SERVICES

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Worship Sundays at 10 am at  
this historic church at Lincoln  
and 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea.  
Classes for adults at 9 am and  
for youth and children at 10  
am (nursery care provided).  
Youth Fellowship 6 pm.  
Children's choir and weekly  
preschool programs available.  
**624-3550**

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday  
School 10 am, Wednesday  
evening testimony meetings 8  
pm. Reading room open  
weekdays 9-5  
(Wed. 9-7:30)  
Sun. 8 holidays 1:30-4:30.  
Monte Verde St. North of  
Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 am  
and 10:30 am and 5:30 pm.  
Eucharist on Fridays  
at 7 am and Thursdays  
at noon. Sunday nursery  
care at 10 am service.  
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.  
**624-3883**

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills  
Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses:  
7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and  
12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions:  
Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First  
Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to  
5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at  
10:30 am.  
**Rio Road, Carmel**

### Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services:  
9 and 10:45 am  
Pacific Grove High School  
615 Sunset Drive  
Pacific Grove  
**655-0100**

### ADVERTISE YOUR CHURCH EVENT HERE!

Call Gilda  
**624-0162**



## Sandy Claws

SISTERS, SISTERS, there were never such devoted sisters! Golden Lab sisters Emmie (left) and Sara Kreger both sport red collars and do everything together — if a little differently.

Sara, 9, talks almost incessantly, making little word-like sounds that are easily understood by the trained ear; while Emmie, 13, confines her verbal communication to the mornings, urging the speedy serving of breakfast.

Both Labs love the ocean at Carmel Beach, which they visit daily for a morning romp: Sara is a deep sea dog, swimming far off shore to play with diving ducks while giving beach birds the cold shoulder. Emmie, on the other hand, is a high stepper on sand, but an ocean wader with feet firmly touching bottom. She is known for "the plow," which entails submerging the lower half of her face, keeping nose above water, then plowing ahead — a charming sight.

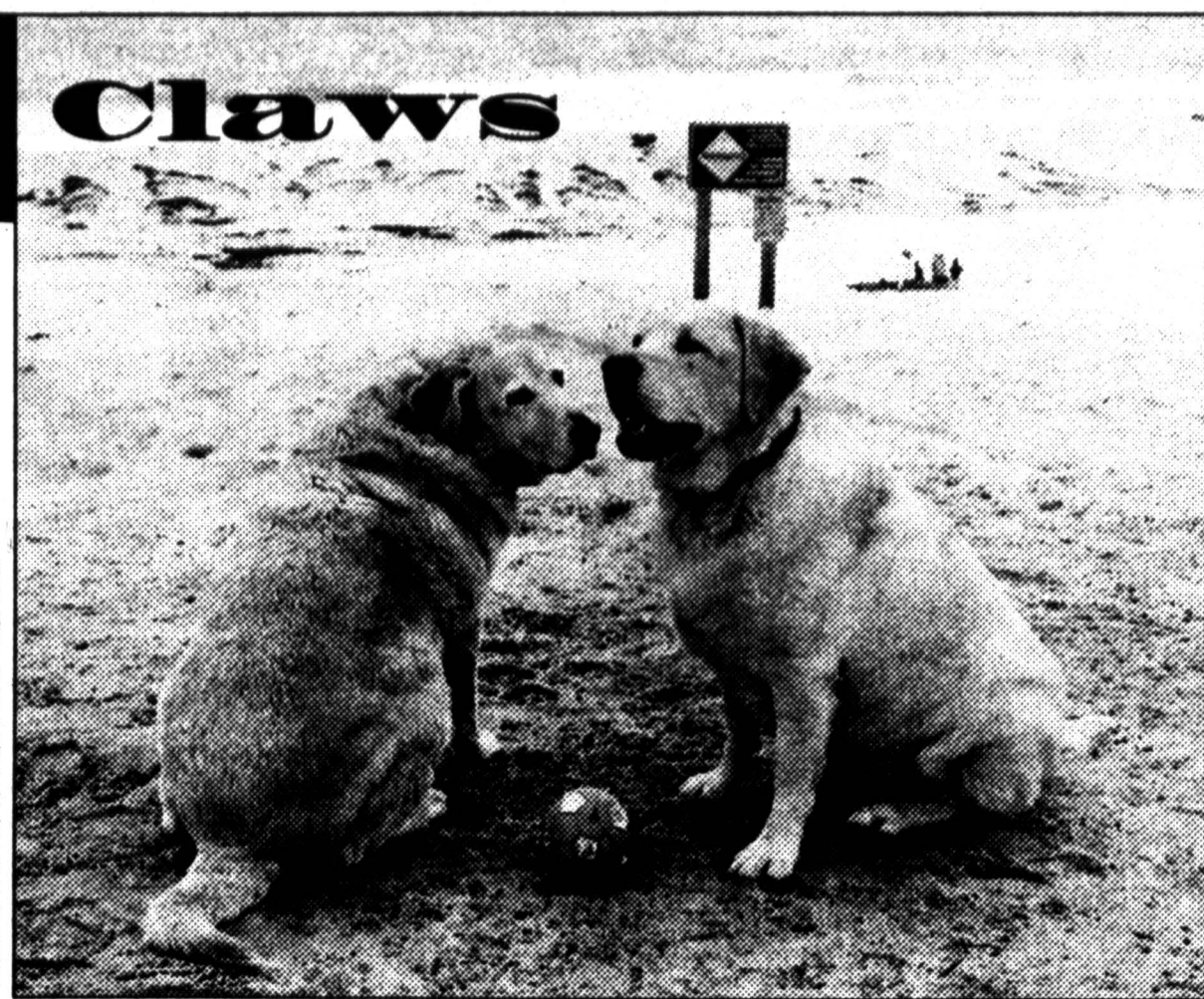
At home, Sara carries the title of The Princess because she was the only child at home, from the age of two months, before Emmie came along three years ago. Mom Judy and Dad Leon rescued sweet Emmie from a scheduled euthanasia after being tipped off by Lab Rescue of Marin County. Emmie understands full well that she was saved at the 11th hour, and follows Mom adoringly everywhere throughout the

day. Perhaps as a security thing, she loves stuffed toys and carries her favorite stuffed goose about the house, using it alternatively as a pillow.

Judy is a phenomenal retriever, bringing in the newspaper and mail daily, and even retrieving garden gloves when left in the greenery.

Together, Sara and Emmie round out the happy Kreger household, getting along beautifully as sisters, secure in the knowledge they will never again lack for doggie companionship.

STORY & PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS



### NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES

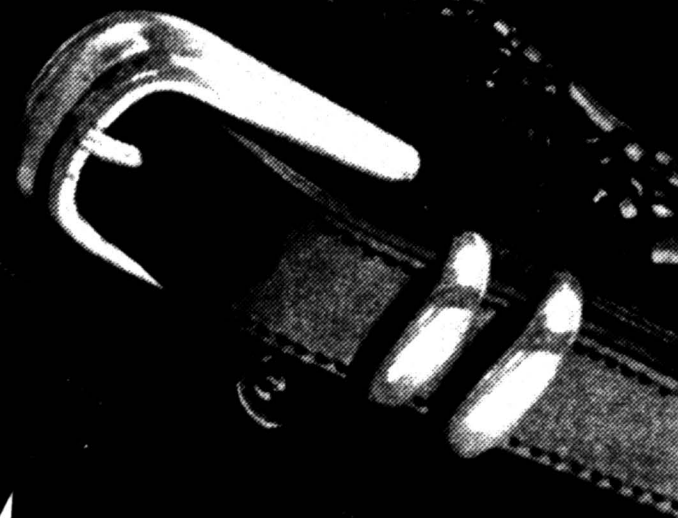


Cynthia M. Judy, Attorney

FREE CONSULTATIONS, AFFORDABLE RATES.  
DO-IT-YOURSELF AND PARALEGAL SERVICES.

1219 Forest Avenue • Suite G • PG • 644-9710

big  
ideas  
inspired shopping



THE  
BARNYARD  
CARMEL'S SHOPPING VILLAGE

HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD. RT. ON CARMEL RANCHO

**BEANIE BABIES**

**Glory \$39.00**

**Erin & Princess \$55.00 FOR BOTH!**

ALL MINT CONDITION, PERFECT TAGS  
LIMITED QUANTITIES

**620-0720**

### Country French Writing Table

Dining tables, chairs  
and coordinating pieces  
available to order.

Hurry for holiday delivery.

**FURNITURE IN THE RAW**

305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 640-1980

Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4

All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available



### Preliminary City of Carmel • The Regular Meeting November 3, 1998 • Tuesday

3:00 p.m. Closed Session • 3:30 Open Session (Council Chambers)

East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues  
Hearing assistance units are available to the public for meetings held in the Council Chambers

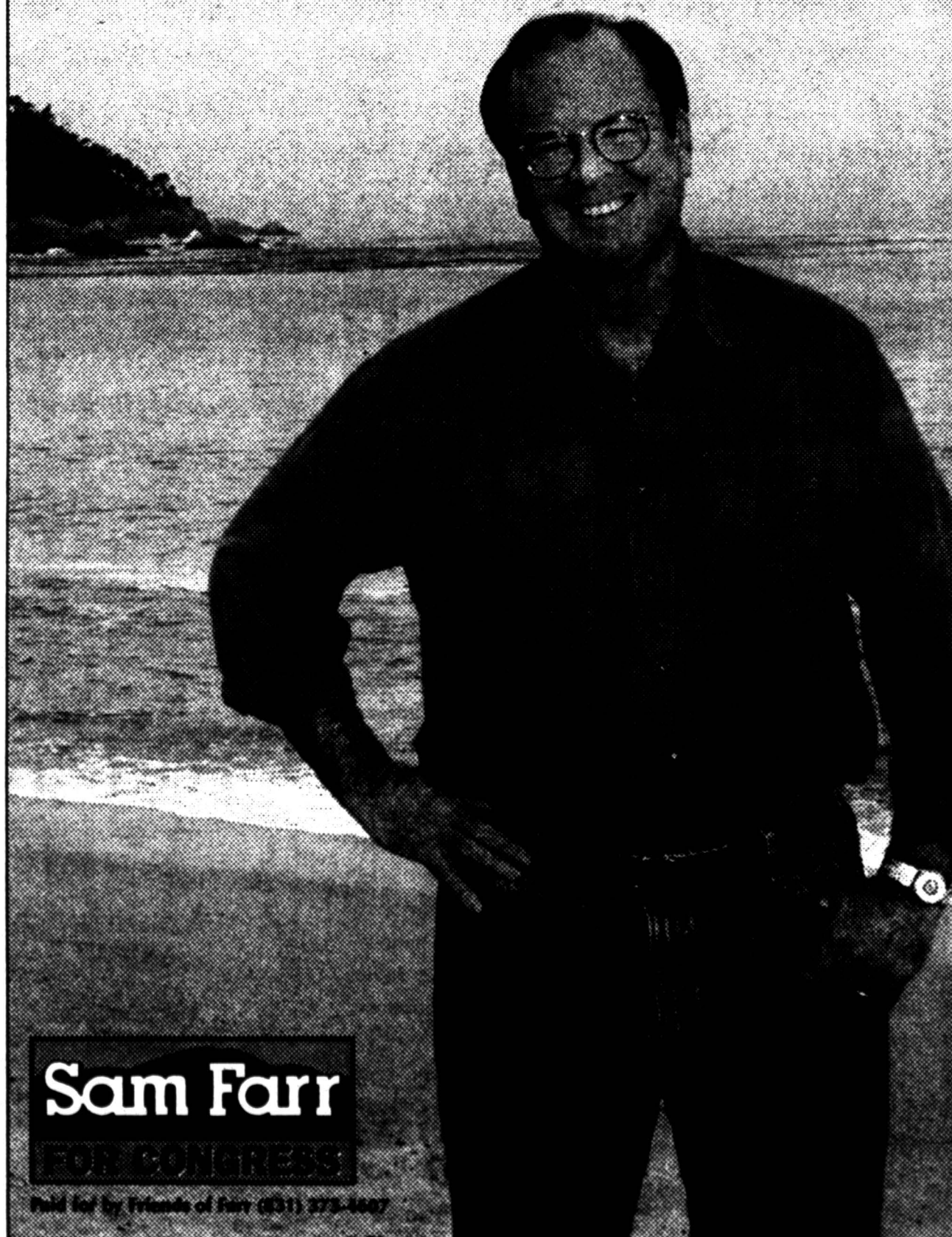
- I. Call to Order
- II. Closed Session (3:00 p.m.)  
As permitted by Government Code 54956 et seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to discuss specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Mittus Brown Act representative. The City Council will discuss the following:  
A. PERSONNEL — Government Code 54957.6 (a)  
1. Workers' Compensation Stipulated Award Settlement with Terrell Williams, Police Services Officer
- III. Open Session (3:30 P.M.)
- IV. Pledge of Allegiance (Council Member Livingston)
- V. Extraordinary Business  
A. Receive presentation from Bob Carter, President of Ketchum, Inc., on the fund-raising feasibility study for the Sunset Center Theater Project
- VI. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator  
A. Announcements from Closed Session  
B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies  
C. Announcements from the City Administrator
- VII. Appearances
- VIII. Consent Calendar  
A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 5, 6, and 14 October 1998, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council  
B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of October 1998, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council  
C. Ratify the appointments of Kati Lewis and Kathleen Ritter to serve on the Business District Advisory Committee  
D. Adopt Resolution No. 98-108 accepting a grant from the Big Sur International Marathon, Inc., in the amount of \$1,000 for placement in the Mayor's Youth Fund  
E. Adopt Resolution No. 98-106 authorizing the hosting of Leadership Monterey Peninsula on 7 January 1999 and authorizing an expenditure not to exceed \$600 from the City Council's Discretionary Account for costs associated therewith  
F. Adopt Resolution No. 98-107 authorizing a Workers' Compensation Stipulated Award Settlement with Terrell Williams, Police Services Officer, for \$20,644 in permanent disability payments and future medical care  
G. Adopt Resolution No. 98-109 accepting a donation in the amount of \$1,400 from Carmel Plaza in support of Performance Carmel events  
H. Adopt Resolution No. 98-110 awarding the contract to CEO Software, Inc. in the amount of \$6,500 for Sunset Community and Cultural Center administration room reservation software  
I. Adopt Resolution No. 98-111 entering into an agreement with Denise Duffy & Associates for the preparation of a Draft Supplemental EIR for the Sunset Center Project and authorizing an expenditure of an amount not to exceed \$30,000 from the Capital Improvement Reserve Fund 13 to pay for said EIR and allocating \$24,460 from this Fund for supplemental Design Services
- IX. Public Hearings  
A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 98-13 amending Chapters 17.12, 17.40 and 17.46 of the Municipal Code regarding the processes for design review and standards, criteria, and procedures for review of roofing materials and rooftop equipment (1st reading)  
B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 98-14 amending Chapter 17.24 of the Municipal Code regarding site coverage and open space requirements (1st reading)  
C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission upholding a decision of the Director of the Department of Community Planning and Building to deny a business license for a retail store selling merchandise bearing local geographic place names. The property is located at the southeast corner of Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street (Block 077, Lot N5). The property owners are Kenneth and Irene Gould and the appellant is the Pebble Beach Company by its Executive Vice President Mark Stilwell.  
D. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a Use Permit authorizing the sale of T-shirts and other apparel bearing local geographic place names. The property is located on the south side of Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos Streets (Block 077, Lot S3). The property owner is Herbert Berman, TR, and the appellant is Carmel Travelwear owner Anthony Lucido by his attorney Tom Nash  
E. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a menu box for the Village Pub located on the east side of San Carlos Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues (Block 077, Lot N16). The property owner is Ruthanne H. Kallay and the appellant is Don Bowen.
- X. Ordinances  
The following items are scheduled agenda items but are not noticed as public hearings. The City Council shall accept new information on these items by opening a period for public comment after each item announced. If you wish to speak on an item, please rise and approach the podium after the item has been introduced and the staff report completed. Please wait to be recognized by the Mayor.  
Please see Public Hearings
- XI. Orders of Council  
A. Consideration of Resolution No. 98-104 entering into an agreement with the Carmel Business Association for a marketing program for the City for Fiscal Year 1998/99
- XII. Resolutions  
Please see the Consent Calendar.
- XIII. Adjournment

The next meeting of the City Council will be:

The Regular Meeting  
December 8, 1998  
300 p.m. (Closed Session)  
3:30 p.m. Open Session

Paid Political Advertisement

Your vote is important!  
Please vote on November 3.



**Sam Farr**

FOR CONGRESS

Built for by Friends of Farr (531) 273-4407



## Editorial

### Support for Starnes

WHEN AN 81-year-old widow who lives alone is told she'll have her throat slit because she favors construction of a new highway, something is seriously amiss.

Last week we reported that Lois Starnes, long a vociferous proponent of the Hatton Canyon project, has repeatedly been told she'll die for her activism.

We printed one fairly gruesome excerpt from a letter received by Mrs. Starnes, telling her how'd she die and how the person making the threats would enjoy watching her be attacked. The stuff we didn't print was so grotesque it can't even be summarized.

Everyone cares deeply about the future of this glorious little corner of the Earth, and passions often run deep on this issue or that. But the threats directed at Mrs. Starnes — which probably came from a seemingly responsible member of the community — deserve to be condemned by people at both ends of the Hatton Canyon debate.

Fortunately for Mrs. Starnes, and for the rest of us, support for Starnes and denunciation of the person who's been threatening her have been quick to come in from all sides.

"The massive support is more than I ever expected," Starnes, who had to be persuaded to let us report the threats against her, says gratefully.

On this page, for example, is a copy of a letter Mrs. Starnes got from two of the freeway's most vocal opponents apologizing to her and calling for the person threatening her to be apprehended by the police.

Mrs. Starnes says she also got flowers from the Hatton Canyon Coalition and the Friends of Hatton Canyon, both anti-freeway groups.

Carmel-by-the-Sea Mayor Ken White, himself an ardent opponent of the Hatton Canyon project, called Starnes and told her he'd be "at his phone day and night if she needed help."

Protecting an undeveloped canyon, moving traffic congestion away from quaint, little Carmel, eliminating the highway misery faced daily by everybody who lives just on the other side of the Carmel River, protecting the future of the glorious Monterey Pine — these are all things that people should be deeply concerned about.

But if, in our rush to "save" or "protect" our town and its environs, we ruin our relationships with our fellow human beings, what have we accomplished?

Not much.

## BATES



"I love my job. I tell the tourists where they can go."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters-to-the-editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

### Highway opponents 'appalled' by threats

The following letter was sent by opponents of the Hatton Canyon freeway to Lois Starnes after we reported last week that Mrs. Starnes, an 81-year-old widow, had received gruesome death threats because of her vigorous support of the freeway project.

Dear Mrs. Starnes,

We are appalled at the vicious and sickening threats being directed towards you. It

is dismaying that there is an individual in this community who is using menacing letters and calls to frighten you.

Several years ago, someone active in work towards the preservation of Hatton Canyon was also the recipient of such threats. They were fearful for their own and their family's safety.

No issue, however contentious, entitles anyone to terrorize another person in an attempt to silence their advocacy. Our sympathy goes out to you and we sincerely hope that this person can be quickly identified and apprehended.

Neil Agron, Chair  
Friends of Hatton Canyon  
Gary Tate, Co-Chair  
Hatton Canyon Coalition

### 21 acre feet, not 7,000

Dear Editor,

I am writing in response to a letter by Larry A. Hart in the Oct. 23 issue of The Pine Cone. In his letter, Mr. Hart stated that 7,000 acre-feet of water was diverted from the Carmel River during the rainy season and stored in the Seaside Aquifer, and indicated that with the addition of a "relatively inexpensive medium sized" desalination plant the Monterey Peninsula's water supply problem could be solved.

See LETTERS page 15A

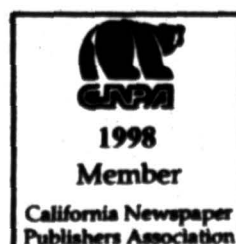
■ Publishers ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde  
■ Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan  
■ Production Manager ..... Jackie Martinez  
■ Arts & Layout Editor ..... Anne Papineau  
■ Associate Arts Editor ..... Margot Petit Nichols  
■ Sports Editor ..... Jerry Stewart  
■ Writers ..... Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield,  
..... Beverly Borgman  
■ Advertising Sales ..... Patti Saunders, Barbara Gianotti,  
..... Jung Yi, Mary Sauer  
■ Independent Advertising Sales ..... Don Schoen  
■ Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton  
■ Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Gilda Soule  
■ Receptionist, Classifieds ..... Irma Garcia  
■ Website Manager ..... Casey Miller  
■ Circulation ..... Oscar Garcia  
..... Central Coast Delivery 596-5917, Fax 392-1459

## The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY  
FRIDAY

Vol. 83 No. 44  
October 30, 1998



©Copyright 1998 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone  
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and  
the State of California, established by  
Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey  
County and the State of California, established  
Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076  
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Third Class,  
\$120 per year; First Class, \$4.50 per issue



## O P I N I O N

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From previous page

In reality, the Water Management District's pilot injection project, which was operated only during May, 1998, injected a total of 21 acre-feet of water. Additional testing is planned for December, 1998, through May, 1999. Based on the limited testing to date, it is estimated that it may be feasible to yield an average of up to 1,700 acre-feet per year of additional water using injection of surplus Carmel River flows into the Seaside basin. Analysis of the available information indicates that a large desalination plant, with capacity on the order of nine million gallons per day, would be required in addition to an injection and recovery project in order to meet the Monterey Peninsula's current water needs. Estimated costs for this combination project are well in excess of costs for Cal-Am's proposed Carmel River Dam and Reservoir Project.

The Water Management District and its consultants have been analyzing water supply alternatives as part of the Draft Supplemental EIR on Cal-Am's proposed project. This document is scheduled for release on November 16, 1998. I invite the public to participate in review of this document, and to become familiar with the serious water supply issues that affect the entire Peninsula.

**Darby Fuerst, general manager**  
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

Please vote 'No on N'

Dear Editor:

Caltrans already has approved plans and funding to begin construction of full intersections on the existing Highway 101 at Espinosa, San Miguel and Crazy Horse. This work goes forward with or without Measure N. Meanwhile, Caltrans does not have its legally required environmental impact report for a Prunedale bypass. It is premature to raise funds when a potential local share cost cannot be accurately identified. Once Caltrans has done its legally required documents, when we know a bypass is necessary, and when we are told what local share must be raised, then we can vote to approve a tax increase.

In addition, most of the Measure N money will be spent on unidentified road "improvements." What could this mean?

Fort Ord Reuse Authority approved the 72,000 person reuse plan, including 12,000 houses, five or six new golf

courses and 1,800 hotel rooms. In August, 1998, FORA's financial consultant stated in writing, "How will the 1/2 cent sales tax initiative which is up for approval in the Fall of 1998 affect FORA's projected transportation costs? If the initiative passes, some of the major transportation projects currently assigned under FORA's responsibility will be funded."

Translation: current residents pay higher taxes so the developer makes higher profits.

Funny thing, it seems that the taxpayer is the last to know what's really going on with our money. Don't give our pro-developer politicians this blank check. Vote No on N.

**Debra J. Mickelson,**  
Carmel

## Prunedale improvements 'already funded'

Dear Editor:

Measure N (the 1/2 cent sales tax increase) is not about traffic safety... it is about increasing traffic congestion by building a NEW Freeway between Prunedale and Salinas. And what a surprise! There's an eager developer waiting in the wings to build 3,000 new homes at Rancho San Juan (between Prunedale and Salinas) once this NEW freeway has been funded.

What has not been made adequately clear to us voters, is that the California State Department of Transportation (Caltrans) already has the funding and will begin early next year to make the long overdue and necessary improvements to existing 101 freeway.

Don't vote to spend your tax dollars on projects which already are fully funded. Vote No on N.

**Robert E. Kohn,**  
Carmel

See LETTERS page 23C

big  
ideas  
inspired shopping

**THE BARNYARD**  
CARMEL'S SHOPPING VILLAGE

HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD. RT. ON CARMEL RANCHO

Don't be left out in the cold this holiday season...  
make your plans now.



**the Hotel Juliana** San Francisco  
590 Bush St. at Stockton

We'll keep you warm this holiday -  
Just call **the Hotel Juliana** in San Francisco.

Perfectly located to fashionable Nob Hill, exotic Chinatown, fabulous restaurants, famous Union Square stores and cable cars - all just steps away.

(Remember to ask about our Holiday Gift Certificates. They make great stocking stuffers!)

**Special Holiday Package \$239 double occupancy**

Includes room, parking, up to \$50 off in our restaurant, breakfast and more!

Call toll free for reservation and details: **888-242-7835**

Reservations are based upon availability; offer subject to change.

Member of the Kimpton Hotel Group



As the seasons change, we're lining  
up new speakers and events to  
celebrate fifty-one years as a club!

Would you like to join Mayor White,  
Carmel's City Manager and  
Fire Chief as a guest speaker?  
Or just come to visit...

We'd love to see you!

We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the  
General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804

Does your holiday gift list include:

An Aviation  
Enthusiast?

Skipper, First  
Mate or Crew?

A Car Buff?

Leather Flight Jackets

Hand Built  
Mahogany Models  
Aviation Collectibles

Posters  
Gifts  
Books

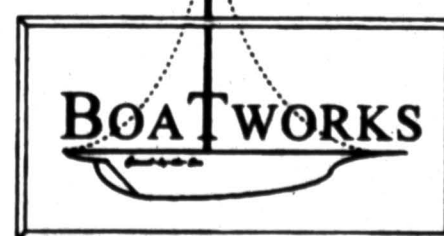
and the list goes on...



NW corner Dolores & 7th  
Carmel 831-626-9464

Handcrafted Wooden Boats  
Historic Ship Models  
Nautical Instruments  
Nautical Antiques

CLOTHING:  
Helley Hansen  
Nautica  
Tommy Bahama  
Reyn Spooner  
Gifts for Sailors  
& Land lubbers too



Ocean Ave. at Lincoln  
831-626-1870

Franklin Mint  
Die-Cast Models

Porsche, Ferrari,  
Mercedes, VW  
and Harley Davidson  
Accessories

Car Memorabilia  
Posters  
Signs

One-of-a-Kind Finds  
...and more



NS Ocean Ave. at Mission  
831-626-6867

Pebble Beach Company Outlet Store  
In Pacific Grove

NOVEMBER HOLIDAY  
SCHEDULE INCLUDES:

FRIDAY, NOV. 6, 2PM-6PM • SATURDAY, NOV. 7, 12PM-4PM  
FRIDAY, NOV. 13, 2PM-6PM • SATURDAY, NOV. 14, 12PM-4PM  
FRIDAY, NOV. 20, 2PM-6PM • SATURDAY, NOV. 21, 12PM-4PM  
FRIDAY, NOV. 27, CLOSED

2130 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove

- Men's & Women's Apparel - Assorted Golf & Gift Items  
- New Merchandise Each Week

A SAVINGS OF UP TO  
**60% OFF**

Watch Your Paper For Next Month's Dates  
LIMITED ACCESS • BE PREPARED FOR DELAYS

©1998 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved

Come shop with us for unusual, one-of-a-kind gifts!

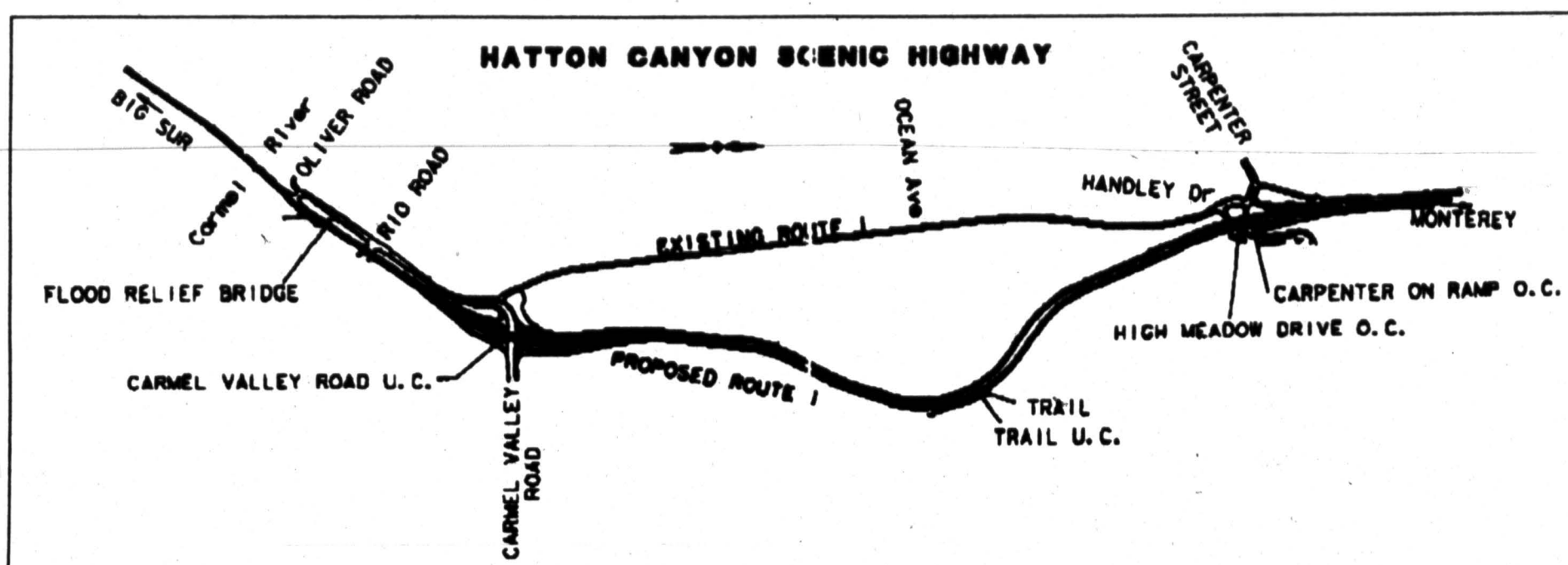




## STUDY RESULTS AVAILABLE

## ANNOUNCEMENT OF PUBLIC HEARING NOVEMBER 24, 1998

**Route 1 in Monterey County, from 0.28 Miles South of the Carmel River to 0.1 Mile South of the Route 1/68 Interchange ("the Hatton Canyon Project")**



## WHAT'S BEING PLANNED

**CALTRANS (California Department of Transportation) is proposing to realign Highway 1 in Carmel. The new alignment would begin at the Carmel River, run through Hatton Canyon, and connect with the existing Highway 1/68 West interchange. The project would relieve current traffic congestion, lessen emergency vehicle response time, reduce crossing conflicts at local intersections and driveways, improve safety, ameliorate air quality, and bring the rural road character back to the local area. This project is the #1 priority of funded projects in the Monterey County Regional Transportation Improvement Program.**

**The proposed work would impact 5.3 acres of riparian and emergent wetland. On-site and off-site wetland mitigation is proposed.**

## WHY THIS AD

**A Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement/Report (DSEIS/R) has been prepared to address a deficiency in the analysis of cumulative impacts contained in the 1991 Final Environmental Impact Statement/Report (FEIS/R), as identified by the United States District Court in City of Carmel by-the-Sea v United States Department of Transportation (United States District Court, Northern District of California Case No. 92 20002 SW). The DSEIS/R also includes a Draft Addendum/Reevaluation that discusses new information or changes in circumstances that may have arisen since the 1991 FEIS/R's approval. There will be a Public Hearing/Open House at the Carmel Middle School to discuss the project, the Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement/Report (DSEIS/R) and Draft Addendum/Reevaluation findings, and the proposed 404 permit under the Clean Water Act. The Federal Highway Administration and Caltrans have approved the DSEIS/R that evaluates the project's cumulative environmental effects.**

## WHAT'S AVAILABLE

**You can review or obtain a copy of the DSEIS/R (including the Draft Addendum/Reevaluation) and other project information at the Caltrans location listed below. The DSEIS/R is also available for review at the following locations during normal business hours:**

## Caltrans District 5

50 Higuera St.  
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401  
Internet address: [www.dot.ca.gov/dist05](http://www.dot.ca.gov/dist05)

**Transportation Agency of Monterey County**

**312 East Alisal Street  
Salinas, CA 93901  
Contact: Lisa Davies, (408) 755-5078**

**Contact: Gary Ruggerone**  
**(805) 549-3182**  
**E-mail: Gary\_Ruggerone@dot.ca.gov**  
**9:00 am to 4:30 p.m.**

**Monterey County Library  
Carmel Valley Branch  
65 W. Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley, Ca 93924**

**Harrison Memorial Library**  
Mission & 6th Avenue  
Carmel, Ca 93921

## WHERE YOU COME IN

Caltrans is providing an opportunity for you to review and comment on the proposed project, the findings of the DEIS/R, and the findings of the Draft Addendum/Reevaluation. **All comments which are postmarked by December 21, 1998 will be included in the final environmental document.** Please submit your comments in writing to Gary Ruggerone, c/o Caltrans, 50 Higuera St., San Luis Obispo, Ca 93401 (E-mail: Gary\_Ruggerone@dot.ca.gov or John Schultz, Area Engineer, Federal Highway Administration, 980 Ninth St., Suite 400, Sacramento, CA 95814-2724).

A "Public Hearing/Open House" format will be used for the public hearing. Caltrans and Federal Highway Administration representatives will be on hand to respond to your questions. A court reporter will be available to formally record your comments, or you may submit comments in writing. You may attend the Public Hearing/Open House at any time during the hours listed below. The last hour will consist of a group comment and discussion period.

## WHEN AND WHERE

A Public Hearing/Open House will be held from 4-9 p.m., on November 24, at the Carmel Middle School:            mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Individuals who require special accommodation (American Sign Language interpreter, accessible seating, documentation in alternate formats, etc.) are requested to contact the District 5 Public Affairs Office at (805) 549-3237 (or E-mail: [t5mail1.info@d5. @trmx3.dot.ca.gov](mailto:t5mail1.info@d5. @trmx3.dot.ca.gov)) prior to the scheduled hearing date. TDD users may contact the California Relay Service TDD line at 1-8-735-2929 or Voice Line at 1-800-735-2922.

## CONTACT

For more information about this study, call or write Jose Ponce: (805) 549-3425, c/o CALTRANS, 50 Higuera St., San Luis Obispo, CA 93401.



# The Carmel Pine Cone

SECTION B

# This Week

Arts & Entertainment · Oct. 30 - Nov. 5, 1998

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



**Young Nicholson**

✓ Horror film king  
Roger Corman speaks  
- page 4B



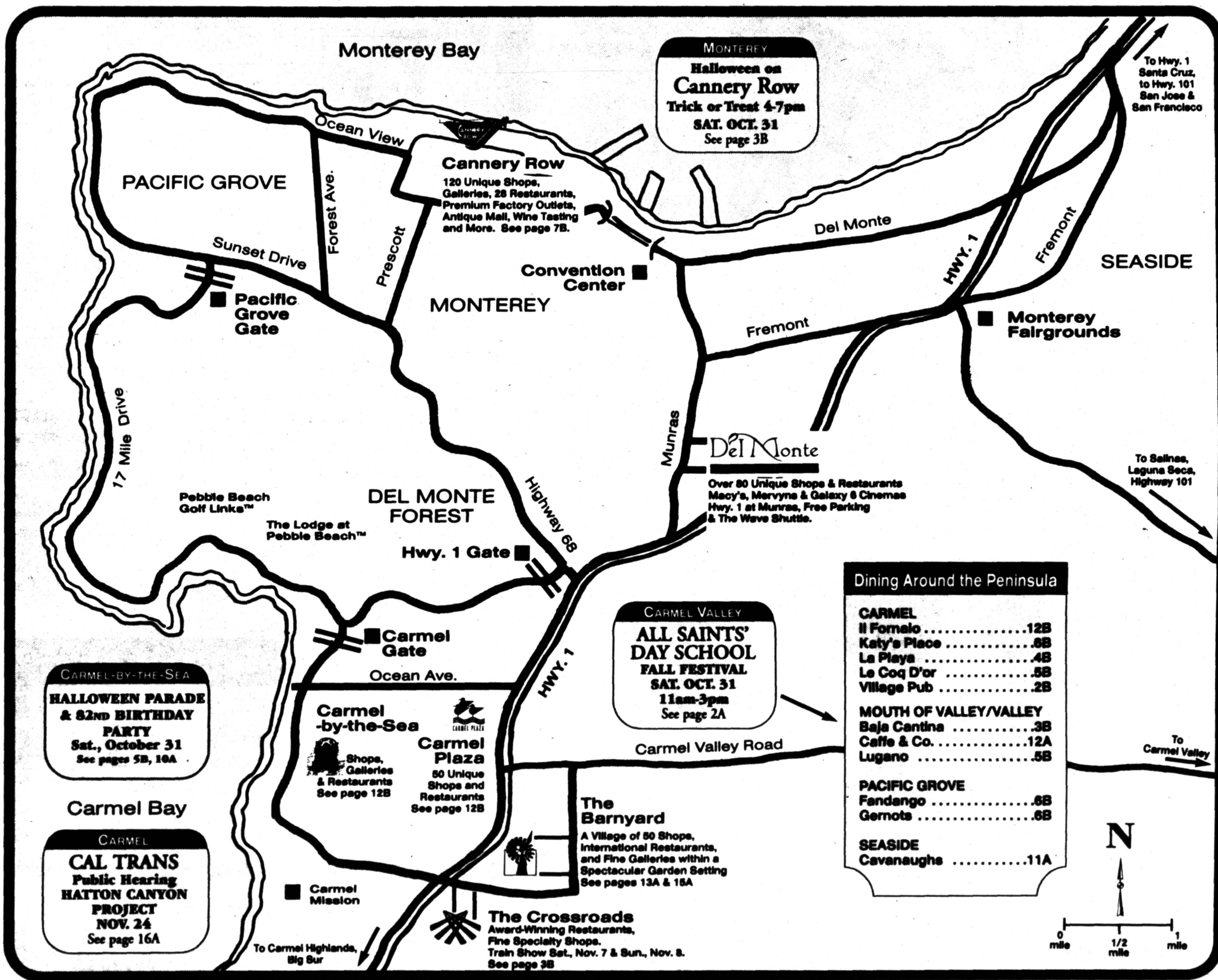
**Celtic visions**

✓ One-woman show  
concludes run  
- page 11B



**Talented trumpeter**

✓ Carmel Music Society  
opens new season  
- page 12B



## DID YOU BRING YOUR BROOMSTICK? HALLOWEEN'S HERE

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CALL IT Halloween, All Hallow's Eve or the Days of the Dead, this autumnal celebration will be noted in a multitude of ways and places around the Monterey Peninsula. Here: a select roundup of activities.

■ Lively colors painted on tombs "so that the souls may sing" inspired photographer Jeffrey Becom to chronicle them in cemeteries from Mexico to Guatemala to El Salvador. Since mid-September, Carmel's Center for Photographic Art has exhibited Becom's evocative images.

In honor of this special weekend, a

"Grand Party for the Souls" will be hosted at the center from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 30. Becom has transformed the entire CPA gallery through the use of paint, artifacts and artworks. Especially noteworthy is the construction of a traditional Mexican "ofrenda," a handmade altar in honor of the dead. More than 100 artists from around the country have contributed offerings, or "remembrances," for this altar in the form of photographs and other mementos of loved ones who have died.

Admission to Friday's Grand Party is free. CPA is housed in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-5181. The exhibit can be seen through

Sunday, Nov. 1.

■ The Cultural Council for Monterey County sponsors a multi-faceted happening titled "Art and Soul Festival." The festival will open Friday, Oct. 30 with a combination art exhibit, gong concert, dramatic presentation and "Telephone to the Dead." Hours are 7 to 9 p.m. at the Unitarian Church, Highway 1 at Highway 68.

SEE HALLOWEEN PAGE 5B

'Pancho Visla,' the pet of Carmelite May Carpenter, is expected to enter Saturday's Halloween dog competition in Carmel Valley. (See page 5B)





# the PINECONE Daytrip

BY DAVID DOMENICONI

PART  
III

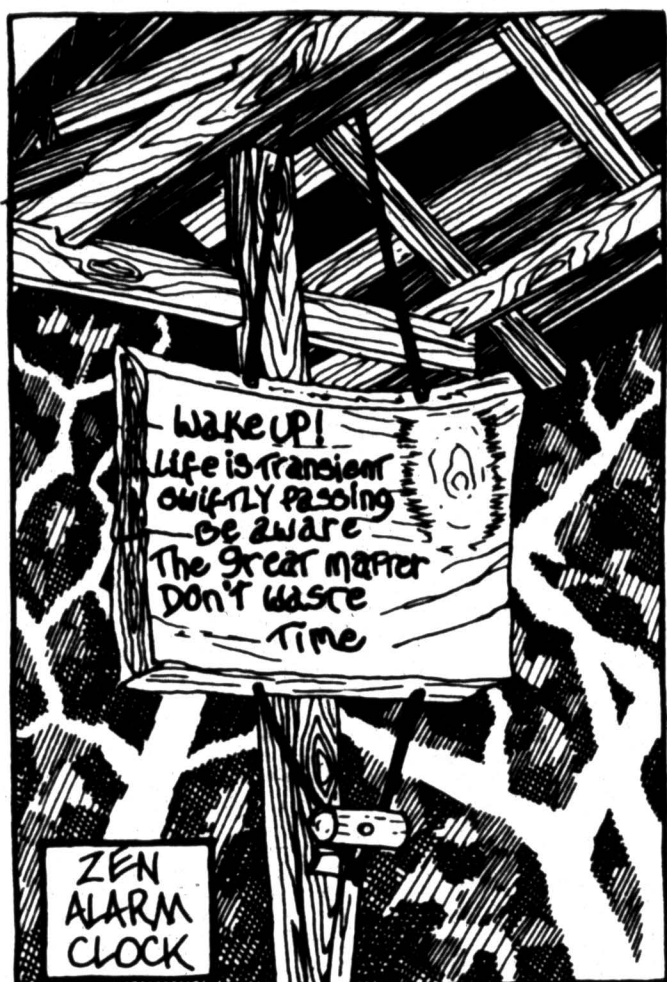
## Tassajara

ZEN EXPLAINED:  
2500 YEARS AGO  
AN INDIAN PRINCE,  
UNFULFILLED BY  
EARTHLY  
PLEASURES, SAT  
UNDER A  
BO TREE.  
THERE—GIVING  
UP ALL WORLDLY  
DESIRES AND  
ALL WORLDLY  
THOUGHTS—  
HE FOUND  
ENLIGHTENMENT.  
CALL HIM  
THE BUDDHA.



DOWN THROUGH  
TIME THIS  
IDEA HAS  
SPREAD AROUND  
THE WORLD,  
DEVELOPING  
INTO MANY  
DIFFERENT  
SECTS. HERE  
IN THE  
VENTANA  
WILDERNESS  
YOU'VE GOT  
THE CALIFORNIA-  
CUISINE  
BRANCH OF  
ZEN.

STUDENTS STAY  
HERE FOR YEARS,  
MONTHS, OR A  
COUPLE OF WEEKS.  
THEY ARE  
INDUSTRIOUS AND  
FRIENDLY, THOUGH  
SOME HAD ME  
PARAPHRASING  
THAT COUNTRY  
SONG: "HE USED  
TO TAKE DRUGS,  
NOW HE STUDIES  
ZEN, BUT HE'S  
STILL GOT THAT  
LOOK IN HIS  
EYES."



ADVANTAGES OF  
BEING A STUDENT:  
GOOD FOOD.  
SHAVED HEAD  
FINALLY IN  
STYLE. YOU'RE  
NOT PAYING \$100  
A NIGHT. BEING  
GUIDED ON THE  
PATH TO  
ENLIGHTENMENT BY  
A ZEN MASTER.  
DISADVANTAGES:  
YOU'RE A  
MAID.



THE MONKS  
HERE ARE A  
PRIVATE LOT.  
NOT WANTING  
TO DISTURB  
THEM, I HAD  
MY ASSISTANT,  
ENRICO, SHAVE  
HIS HEAD AND  
TAKE THIS POSE.  
YOU'D HAVE TO  
DESCRIBE HIS  
LEVEL OF  
COMMITMENT  
TO ZEN  
STUDIES AS  
'AMBIVALENT.'

## Beach Rides in Big Sur

625-5486

**Molera  
Horseback  
Tours**

Andrew Molera  
State Park  
Highway 1, Big Sur

[bigsur.gpmag.com/molerahorsebacktours](http://bigsur.gpmag.com/molerahorsebacktours)



Starting  
at  
**\$25**  
OPEN  
EVERY DAY

Carmel reads The Pine Cone!

## LIVE MUSIC IN THE AIR ON HALLOWEEN

THERE IS plenty of live music to choose from Halloween night. At Doc's Nightclub (under new ownership) local rock 'n' roll band **Lovers & Strangers** perform at the Fourth Annual Exotic Erotic Ball. Across the street on Cannery Row at Sly McFly's, **Red Beans & Rice** play the

blues at a costume extravaganza. Also on the Row at the Blue Fin Cafe & Billiards, Steve Mosely's new band **Butter** performs. And for the more adventurous, funky world beat group **Unshakeable Race** performs at Nepenthe in Big Sur.

## CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

FOUNDED 1927

SITUATED IN A BEAUTIFUL GARDEN SETTING

**CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY**

FEATURES OVER 120 LOCAL PROFESSIONAL ARTISTS

Dolores between 5th and 6th • Carmel • 408-624-6176

Open Daily 10 am - 5 pm

Acid Free Products ♥ Albums ♥ Page Protectors

**If You Scrapbook or Stamp,  
You Will Want to See Our Store!!**

Acid-Free Products—Classes—Workshops—Unique Gifts and Cards

Create a **Halloween Scrapbook Page**  
Using Our Many Halloween  
Stickers or Die-Cuts!

Or, as simple as 1-2-3  
Create a "Halloween Treat  
Bag" for those special  
Trick or Treaters.

1. Take a brown bag and stamp with Halloween Designs.
2. Use Glow-in-the-Dark Embossing Powder to create that special glow.
3. Fill with Love and Special Treats!

**Scrappin', Stampin' & More**  
2260 N. Fremont St.  
Bet. Drs. on Duty and BlockBuster Video  
333-1514

A Pen for Every Possibility ♥ Unique Gift Items

Stickers Galore ♥ Photo-Safe Adhesives

Tons of Rubber Stamps ♥ Large Selection of Die-Cuts

**THE VILLAGE PUB**

Invites you to join us in costume  
**SATURDAY, OCT. 31**  
(on Halloween Night!)

**CASH PRIZES FOR BEST COSTUMES!**

**STEAKS • SALADS • SANDWICHES  
CHILI • PASTA • SEAFOOD**

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821  
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight



# CYPRESS GROVE EXCELS AT 'OLD AMERICAN' FARE

**CYPRESS GROVE  
Fine Food & Wine**  
663 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
**375-1743**

Kurt Steeber, chef & proprietor  
Rosemarie Steeber, proprietor

*THE COMMON FUEL* that drives the truly creative — whatever their metier — chefs, writers, poets, artists, filmmakers, architects, photographers, designers — is passion. For a chef/restaurantier, the cost of establishing a new restaurant and keeping it running through the slim early months is daunting, and the known longevity statistics of a new restaurant when it is up and running are little short of demoralizing.

This has never stopped a truly creative chef.

Chef Kurt Steeber of Cypress Grove Fine Food & Wine on Pacific Grove's Lighthouse Avenue is nothing if not passionate and imaginative.

There is no end to his creativity and skill, commitment and verve in planning and executing his varied, innovative menu that he calls "old

American," as opposed to "new American" or "California eclectic."

Steeber says he's bringing back into the modern menu some of the old techniques of cooking in regional American cuisines using heirloom-type vegetables our ancestor's used — but which, he says, have been perfected through modern farming.

On a recent Saturday and in the mood for an upscale luncheon, I was surprised by the sidewalk sign in front of Cypress Grove — which occupies the same space Melac's Restaurant did for years on Lighthouse in Pacific Grove between Congress and Park Streets. The sign announced a "Bluegrass Brunch" served from 11 a.m. until 2:30 p.m. on Saturdays and Sundays only.

Bluegrass in P.G., I mused. Interesting. I stepped in.

Sure enough, I could hear discreet bluegrass banjo playing on the restaurant's sound system as light background music. (Chef Steeber confesses to being a banjo aficionado and a player himself).

**Downhome and haute**  
The menu listed such

SEE CYPRESS PAGE 10B

*à la  
carte*



By MORGAN

## Pâtisserie Boissiere



Lunch Daily 11:30-4:30  
Dinner begins at 5:30 Wed-Sun  
Also Take-Out Lunches and Dinners!

Pastries and Cakes Baked Fresh Daily  
This Week: ZABAGLIONE

Mission betw. Ocean & 7th • Carmel 624-5008

## CHARLANE'S Beauty World



### NAILS & TANNING

Full Service Nail Salon  
Manicures • Pedicures  
Acrylics • Gels • Silks • Fiberglass  
Plus: 8 Tanning Beds

321 Alvarado Street • Monterey • 372 3700

## Casa Cafe & Bar

Join us for  
**Monday Nite Football**  
on our 3 TVs

Casa Munras  
Garden Hotel  
700 Munras Ave.  
Monterey, CA  
372-8020

Complimentary  
Nacho Bar & Cocktails  
at Happy Hour prices thru the game  
Remember the Casa, it's the locals favorite



Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History

### OPEN SPACE, OPEN MINDS: Legacy of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District

Exhibit commemorates 25 years of progress to create and manage a network of regional parks and open space area throughout the Monterey Peninsula cities and vicinity.

**Sunday, November 1, 1998 • 2:00 p.m.**  
"Future of MPRPD"

Presented by Joe Donofrio, General Manager, MPRPD

**Free Admission**

Corner of Forest & Central, Pacific Grove, California 93950  
**(831) 648-3116**

## COSTUME PARTY

hosted by



**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31ST**

Live Performance by  
**CAPTAIN AND THE DIVA**

DRINK SPECIALS ALL NIGHT • NO COVER CHARGE  
Complimentary Rides by Aloha Limousines To & From Baja from 9 pm

### COSTUME CONTEST

(MUST SIGN UP AT 10:30PM TO BE ELIGIBLE)

**1ST PRIZE**

2 NIGHTS, LUXURY SUITE AT THE CARMEL VALLEY RANCH  
PLUS \$100 SPENDING MONEY (\$1400)

CASH PRIZES FOR 2ND AND 3RD PLACE WINNERS

### BAJA CANTINA

7166 CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL VALLEY  
3 1/2 MILES FROM HWY 1 • 625-2252



NATIONAL MODEL RAILROAD ASSOCIATION

**FREE  
Admission**

## MODEL RAILROAD SHOW

All Scales! All Trains! Operating Layouts  
Videos • Books • Clinics • Collections

**November 7th • 10 am - 6 pm**

**November 8th • 11 am - 5 pm**



**THE CROSSROADS**  
SHOPPING CENTER  
HIGHWAY ONE AT RIO ROAD, CARMEL

**INSIDE  
MALL**



## THE BOOKSHELF

# Big book fair Nov. 6 will benefit All Saints Church

WHAT'S BELIEVED to be the oldest booksale on the Monterey Peninsula — the **Book Fair at All Saints Church**, Carmel — is coming up again. From 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on both Friday, Nov. 6 and Saturday, Nov. 7, hard cover and paperback books, prints, pictures and collectibles will be sold in the parish hall at 9th and Lincoln, Carmel.

Sponsored by **St. Bede's Guild**, the sale is geared to all ages and all interests. A patio luncheon will be served on Saturday only. The guild announces that donations are still welcome — so rummage among your books. If you haven't read it by now, you probably never will. For information, call 624-3883.

Those three excellent poets, **Laura Bayless**, **Bonnie Gartshore** and **Jennifer Lagler**, with guitar accompaniment by **Jeanne McCombs**, will be reading from their respective works at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 6 at the **Carl**

**Cherry Center for the Arts**, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.

This marks the fourth annual reading by these local poets. **"Women's Voices: Identities & Journeys"** is the theme of the poetry and will be carried through the photo collages created by the poets. Chapbooks will be available. For information, call the center at 624-7491.

A SLIDE SHOW and discussion are planned by authors **Bob Lorentzen** and **Richard Nichols** concerning their book and adventures, **"Hiking the California Coastal Trail, Volume One: Oregon to Monterey."** Set for Friday, Oct. 30 from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at **The Thunderbird Bookshop**, 3600 The Barnyard, Carmel, the show and talk are free and all are welcome. They will tell of the 1,156-mile group hike that led to the book's publication and of their efforts to complete the 1,200-mile hiking route along the entire California coast. Sounds good to me! For information, call 624-1803.



By Margot Petit Nichols

□□□  
"AN EVENING WITH **ROBERT CAMPBELL**" will feature the award-winning Carmel author at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 3 at the **Waldenbooks coffee bar**, 222 Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. Campbell will discuss his long and successful career as an author in a broad range of genres from Hollywood scripts, mainstream novels, mystery/crime novels (including **"Junkyard Dog"** for which he won the Edgar Award), to his work-in-progress, **"The Annotated Chronicle of the Twentieth Century,"** a non-fiction book comparing journal and diary entries of ordinary people — concerning the major events of the past century — with those

of the more illustrious.

This is your chance to learn about the writing business from a nationally celebrated author. The evening is co-sponsored by Waldenbooks and Local 7 of the National Writers Union. For more information, call 649-6891 or visit [www.mbay.net/~nwu](http://www.mbay.net/~nwu)

## Sergei Nakariakov

one of the world's most sought after trumpeters...

### WHAT THE CRITICS ARE SAYING...

"The trumpeter tempers fiery showmanship with a canny sense of style."  
— (LA TIMES)

"A concert of pyrotechnical fireworks given by this young Russian trumpet-player, who displays amazing virtuosity."  
— (DIAPASON)

"His secret is a tone that is naturally sweet and centered. This kid has got the chops."  
— (SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER)



Sergei will be accompanied by his sister, pianist Vera Nakariakov.

November 3, 1998  
8:00 pm  
Sunset Theatre  
Carmel

CARMEL  
MUSIC  
SOCIETY

For tickets call **625-9938**

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



presents a

## Holiday

### FASHION SHOW & LUNCHEON

THURSDAY, NOV. 12  
12 PM TO 2 PM

Join Carmel's own Dotty Murphy, and a host of local models as they present the latest designs from neighborhood purveyors:

Jane Archer, Harriet Duncan, Gerry's Boutique and Graphic Traffic

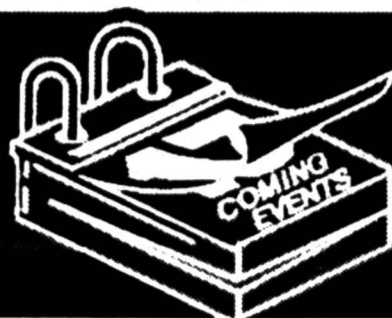
Keyboardist Alan Berman will provide live musical entertainment.

\$25 Per Person  
(includes lunch, tax, gratuity and a complimentary glass of wine)

Please make checks payable to:  
La Playa Hotel  
Attn: Holiday Fashion Show  
P.O. Box 900, Carmel, CA 93921

(Advance reservations must be received by Nov. 9)

For more information  
or to reserve with a credit card,  
please call 831-624-6476



# What's Happening

**ALL SAINTS' DAY** School Fall Festival takes place 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Oct. 31 at 8060 Carmel Valley Road. Family fun includes costume parade, haunted house, giant slide ride, carnival games and booths, barbecued lunch, drawings for prizes and The Country Store (with gifts and treats). Free admission. Costumes welcomed!

## Book Fair

ALL SAINTS CHURCH

Friday, Nov. 6 • 9 am - 4 pm  
Saturday, Nov. 7 • 9 am - 4 pm  
Patio Lunch Served Saturday

Parish Hall, 9th & Lincoln  
Carmel



**SOROPTIMIST INTERNATIONAL** of Carmel Bay hosts the sixth Monterey Peninsula Women's Golf Clinic, 7:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday, Nov. 13, at Rancho Cañada Golf and Country Club. The cost is \$225 which includes a full day of golf, personalized instruction, meals and program. Proceeds benefit breast cancer research. Call (831) 642-4747 for information.

**COLLECTIBLES INCLUDING** porcelain, silver, crystal, works of art, books and furniture will be featured at a benefit sale for the Monterey History and Art Association; 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Oct. 31 at Doud House, 177 Van Buren, Monterey. Contributions can be brought to Doud House or call 372-2608 for pick-up.

**A COUNTRY STORE** and Auction arrives 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 7 at 225 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove. Entertainment by Jonathon Lee, balloons by MopTop, craft and bake sale, silent and live auctions, and drawings with fabulous prizes. All proceeds benefit the Blind and Visually Impaired Center. Call 649-3505 for info.

**WHAT'S BREWING?** It's a Halloween carnival! Come join the fun 3 to 5 p.m. Friday, Oct. 30 on the lower playground at Carmel River School. There will be food, games, prizes and candy. Dress in costume, bring your camera and don't forget to come with your Mummy! Info: 622-9817.

**ROGER CORMAN**, "The King of Independent Films," will be the guest speaker at the Monterey County Film Commission "Focus on Film" lecture; 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 4 at the Monterey Conference Center. Tickets are \$15 and \$12 and are available at Thunderbird in Carmel, Bay Books in Monterey, Borders in San Diego, or call 646-0910.

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL



thunderbird  
BOOKSHOP  
CAFE

FRI-OCT 30

Hiking the California Coastal Trail  
Bob Lorentzen & Richard Nichols  
The authors present a lecture/slide show featuring the beauty of our California Coast. 7pm - FREE

SUN-NOV 1

Join the regular seekers to pray for the Earth Mother in the Barnyard courtyard. Noon - FREE

MON-NOV 2

Bright Star Robert Louis Stevenson  
Ill descendant of the Treasure Island author will be here to discuss his own work and fascinating life. 7pm - FREE

WED-NOV 4

Wisdom of the Dream Elizabeth Howard discusses dreams and their possible meanings. 7pm - FREE

THUR-NOV 5

Psychic Warrior Learn highly classified methods of military Remote Viewing from David A. Morehouse. This will be an intro to his upcoming workshop from Nov. 13-18 in Santa Cruz. Morehouse will also discuss and sign his book. 7pm - FREE

MON-NOV 9

Antiquarian Books Night  
Better than Antiques Road Show! Four Antiquarian Book Experts will be on hand to evaluate your treasures! Call May at 624-1803 for more info. 6:30 to 8:30pm - FREE

THURS-OCT 29

The Hand  
Frank R. Wilson will discuss & sign his fascinating new book that illuminates the importance of our hands and how they have shaped the world. 7pm - FREE

831-624-1803

[thunderbirdbooks.com](http://thunderbirdbooks.com)

five babes go for Baroque!

## Bimbetta

"Five Baroque megababes"  
BOSTON GLOBE

FRI NOV 13 8 PM  
SUNSET CENTER  
THEATER  
9TH & SAN CARLOS,  
CARMEL

GENERAL ADMISSION  
\$12 AT THE DOOR  
\$10 STUDENT OR MILITARY  
OR CALL 624-2046



Five young women who blend passionate performance of baroque songs with the theatrical aspects of MTV and season the brew with generous doses of humor!

"Riot Grrrls of the Renaissance"  
LOS ANGELES TIMES

PRESENTED BY THE CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL



# HALLOWEEN

FROM PAGE 1B

Photographer Helene Constant will show photographs "from the collective unconscious" and Elise Chesem will exhibit ceramic masks of her own design. Ceramic artist Peggy Alonas will show "Relics of a Woman" and Bone Bowls. All are invited to "come in a costume to unmask your soul" during the Friday opener. For general information on the festival, call 647-2212.

The Art and Soul Festival continues Saturday, Oct. 31. Florie Saiger will lead a workshop for women from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. titled "Dancing in the Dark: Making Friends with Our Shadow." Fee is \$35 to \$50 sliding scale. To register, call 335-4807.

■ Bay Books at 316 Alvarado, Monterey, will be the setting for "Unmasking the Soul: Dream Poetry." Hear works by Kathleen Sullivan, Susan Hoffman, Donna Wobber, Don Wobber and Alan Berman. The program starts 3 p.m.

■ Carol Collin will present "Tales for Children" at 4 p.m. at Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Prizes will be given to all children in costume.

■ Taelen Thomas will call down the spirits of Carmel's Bohemian artists during a **sundown beach fire**. The public is invited to meet on Carmel Beach at 13th and Scenic. Bring a log for the fire and a story, poem or music to share. To learn more, call 659-3947.

■ And now for a "first" presented by the Del Monte Kennel Club: a "Howl-o-ween Costume Competition for Man's Best Friend" will be launched Saturday, Oct. 31

at the Carmel Valley Community Park, 25 Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village.

Both owners and their dogs are urged to arrive in costume. A traditional dog judging competition is scheduled to begin at 10 a.m., with registration for this activity from 8:30 to 9:30 a.m. (\$10 entry fee).

The costume contest starts at 2 p.m. (\$3 entry fee). The "untraditional" competition will be judged by Mrs. Derek Rayne. It's free to watch. More info: 649-4280 or 333-9021.

■ Everyone loves a parade and the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea gets into the spirit this Saturday with its **82nd annual birthday celebration and Halloween parade**.

The parade starts at 11 a.m. at Devendorf Park, and will wind up at noon in time for the annual birthday gala and barbecue. All are invited to join in the parade, which is expected to feature children, pets and adults in costumes and city dignitaries riding in rare old cars. Parade participants should gather at 10 a.m. on Sixth Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

The noon barbecue at Devendorf will include chicken with all the trimmings and hot dogs for the youngsters. Ice cream tops off the meal. The Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Blues Band will provide entertain-

CONCLUDES ON PAGE 12B



Annelore Parsons and Chef Lorie Parsons invite you to join us for our annual great fun

## Wine Tasting Dinner

Wednesday, November 11 at 6:00pm

with your Sommelier, Herbert Dietzler

### MENU

**FOIE GRAS "AU TORCHON"**  
served with an heirloom tomato chutney  
Chateau St. Amant Sauternes

**CONSOMME AU POULET**  
Salade vert with Caramelized Pecons, Roquefort & Pear Vinaigrette  
Sommerhauser Oelspiel Kabinett



**FILET DE BOEUF ROTI, SAUCE BERNAISE**  
Pomme Douphin, Haricots Vertes  
Pommard "Epenets"

**CREPE AUX FRAISES ET SABAYON**  
Cremand d'Alsace

\$55  
per  
person  
plus tax  
and tip

le Coq d'Or

FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 626-9319  
E/S Mission St. betw. 4th & 5th • Carmel

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

## Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery at  
Reasonable Prices



Hours:  
Open 10 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

## Reincarnation

Fine Vintage  
Fashion  
1890s-1950's

HALLOWEEN!  
Dazzling Jewelry  
& Accessories



Monday - Saturday 11 to 5:30  
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689

# HALLOWEEN

## On Cannery Row

For the Little Pirates and Cinderellas

### Trick or Treating

American Tin Cannery Premium Outlets presents:

"Safe and Sane" Trick or Treat

45 Trick or Treat Locations • 3-5:00pm

### Cannery Row "Trick or Treat"

4:00 - 7:00pm

Free Candy and Treats from Cannery Row's Shops, Merchants and Businesses - look for the window sign.

Free trick or treat bags & balloons from "Witchie Poo" and

Free face painting from "Ravioli the Clown" at Steinbeck Plaza.

Free Carousel Rides for Kids 10 & under in costume  
at the Edgewater Packing Company.

Free entrance for kids 10 & under, in costume with one paid adult admission at Steinbeck's Spirit of Monterey Wax Museum.

## Restaurant Row on Cannery Row Presents - "Kids Eat Free"

Up to 2 children under 10, in costume, eat free from kid's menu per each adult dining from the regular menu. Valid Halloween only.

Participating Restaurants Include:

Archie's American Diner  
Bubba Gump Shrimp Co.  
Cannery Row Deli Cafe  
El Torito Mexican Food  
Kalisa's (Free Ice Cream)  
Monterey Jack's Fish House  
Schooners on the Bay

Blue Fin Cafe & Billiards  
Bullwacker's  
The Duck Club  
The Fish Hopper  
Paradiso Trattoria  
The Sardine Factory  
T.G.I. Fridays



Lugano Swiss Bistro  
for a sque-e-e-alingly  
good Halloween  
dinner!

Lugano   
swiss bistro

Light Fare Menu • LIVE MUSIC EVERY FRIDAY  
Swiss Specialties and Fondue Dishes • Rotisserie • Steaks and Pasta

Heated Patio • Private Parties • Banquet Room • 626-3779  
Open Daily Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard





# Carmel Music Society imports a bit of Broadway

*I AM a social (or frou-frou, as I call it) columnist. Meaning a social reporter. Meaning a news reporter. Meaning expected to be at times an intrepid reporter. Actually meaning that I, the idiot, wish to be intrepid. Thus it was that I found myself in a Halloween Haunted Carmel Woods tour, despite my having sworn off horror fantasies after a bout with "Night of the Living Dead" centuries ago.*

*My nerves of pseudo-steel quickly deteriorated into rusted iron as my group braved a live swamp man, very real skeletons from every which way and horrific creatures among the foreboding trees that tested one's sanity. Suddenly I faced a path clearly made out to be a spider's lair. (Yes, a LAIR.) And I happened to be, very foolishly, at the head of the line.*



## People and Places

By Sissi Maleki

FYI: I am



Lynn Meadows and Eve Barrymore at the Broadway/Carmel Music Society pre-concert dinner.

*pathologically arachnaphobic. But I — or more accurately, my pride — was stuck. I had 30 seconds to: 1) resolve to see my shrink (or maybe priest) about my foolish pride; 2) think of the worker's comp claim I'd have to file if I'd leave this place in a straitjacket; 3) take a deep breath, shut my eyes and pray. I then plunged forward to the accompaniment of screams from behind*

Jean and Ken White meet some of the unforgettable Broadway performers, husband and wife team Raymond Saar and Diane Ketchie.



PHOTOS/ SISSI MALEKI

*me (NOT mine — my throat was frozen in fear), as all sorts of crawly "things" landed on my neck and back. The screams grew in intensity. "EEEEoooo! How disgusting!" My heartbeat battled for attention as the unimaginable nightmare tugged at my hair and clothes. "This monster's huge!" I knew I was almost beyond the lair. And reason. "Oh my God, this spider's four feet wide!" I collapsed beyond the lair.*

*I felt cold. No wonder: I was soaked with perspiration. But I survived. And I thought I knew better at my age.*

□□□

Ever notice how non-profit groups reflect human nature? Some think they're indispensable and price themselves accordingly — but they're not. Some know they provide a basic need and price themselves fairly. And others, such as the Carmel Music Society (CMS), fundamentally know they are essential for a community's intellect — and yet, keep stretching to provide the best bargains in town.

And what a bargain (\$71 max) the CMS offered on Friday, October 23rd! It started at the Carmel Women's Clubhouse with a beautiful buffet dinner and piano accompaniment. Then it was followed with a fabulous concert by first-rate performers of Broadway's (and equally Andrew Lloyd Webber's) greatest hits. The evening wrapped up with a cast party back at the Clubhouse, with the performers sharing their experiences of working with Webber and other greats.

Joan Fontaine made the most of the evening by celebrating her 81st birthday with her friends. (Yes, I know — she must drink from the Fountain of Youth!) Eve Barrymore (whose ex, John Barrymore, Jr., is reportedly alive and hibernating in the high desert somewhere) was at another table, but just as excited. Turns out her daughter Michele has a new venture, a horse training/brokering/trading partnership with her former col-

CONTINUES ON PAGE 9B

Joan Fontaine helped with her birthday cake by Virginia Donohugh.



**IN PACIFIC GROVE**  
Voted BEST European Restaurant



## Gernot's

### Victoria House Restaurant

**Dinners include soup and salad**  
 Breast of Duck - \$20.95  
 Fresh Seafood - \$18.95  
 Austrian Wiener Schnitzel - \$18.95  
 Rack of Lamb - \$24.95

649 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove  
 For reservations please call  
**646-1477**

Open 5:30 • Closed Mondays

**1894 • HART MANSION • 1994**



food, fun...

foodland

**CUISINES OF THE SUN**  
 Pastas, Paella, Couscous

**MESQUITE GRILLED**  
 Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

**HOUSE PREPARED**  
 Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

*Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.*

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR  
 223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

## Celebrate the City's Birthday at Katy's!



**Breakfast & Lunch (served all day)...**

**Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict (10 different kinds!), Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash 'n Eggs... and more!**

**LUNCH SPECIALS INCLUDE:**  
 Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and Salads...and more!

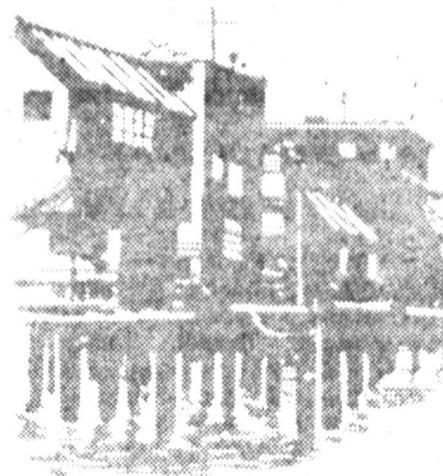
Sit outdoors under the redwood trees!

# Katy's Place

A Carmel Tradition!

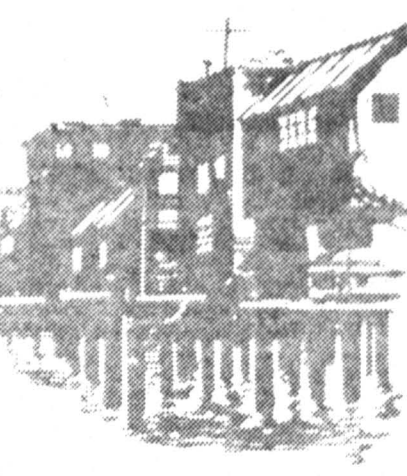
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199 • OPEN DAILY 7:00 am





Paid Advertisement

# Cannery Row

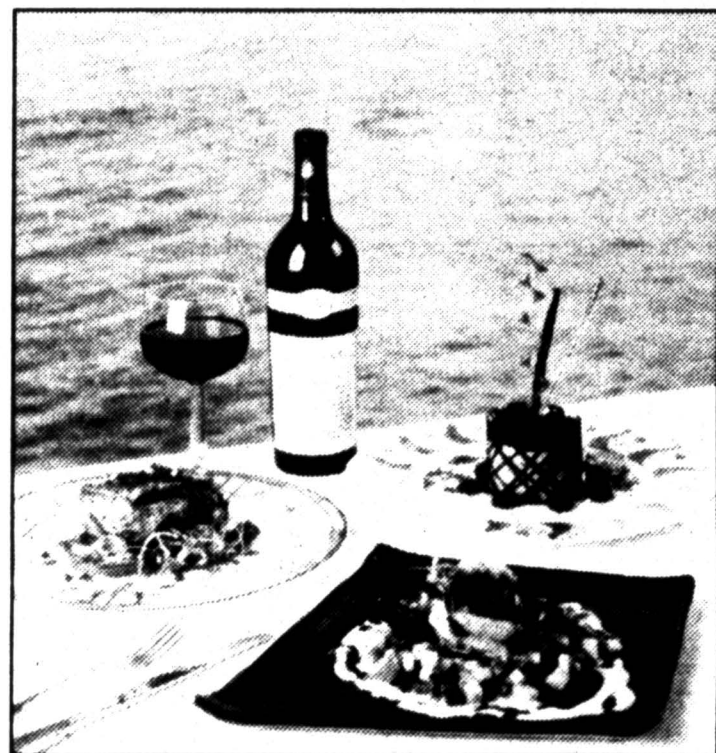


What's happening this month in and around the Monterey Peninsula's historic waterfront

## Restaurant Row

*Autumn Celebration of Food and Wine at the Duck Club Restaurant*

**T**he end of harvest time in California means the beginning of the holidays, a time of crisp cool weather and the scent of autumn leaves. The days are shorter and the darkness longer, inspiring us to hurry home in the evenings to a warm dinner and the comforts of home and family. Thoughts of Thanksgiving and Christmas are beginning to drift into the minds of even the most stalwart procrastinators, and children gleefully anticipate the season's mystery and fun.



Dine with a view

The Duck Club Restaurant has much to celebrate this holiday season, including its first *Wine Spectator Magazine* Award of Excellence. This award is granted to restaurants proving an excellence of depth and breadth in their wine lists, and a commitment to excellence in fine food and wine pairing.

Benziger Winery joins the Duck Club on November 12 for a very special wine reception celebrating some of the best food and wine the season has to offer. The tastings are held reception-style; guests may wander from table to table, selecting courses in any order they choose. The evening will be elegant, yet unpretentious; the Winemaker from Benziger and Chefs from the Duck Club will be present to answer questions and discuss food and wine pairing. A delicious sampling of six holiday courses will be featured, and each course will be paired with a specially-selected Benziger wine. Choose from succulent delights such as Grilled Diver Scallops with Lemon Grass Vinaigrette; Maine Lobster Canneloni with Sevruga Caviar and Verbena; Pan-Grilled Medallion of Venison with Dried Cranberry Glaze; and end with a large assortment of European and domestic cheeses, as well as the Chef's mouth-watering display of holiday desserts.

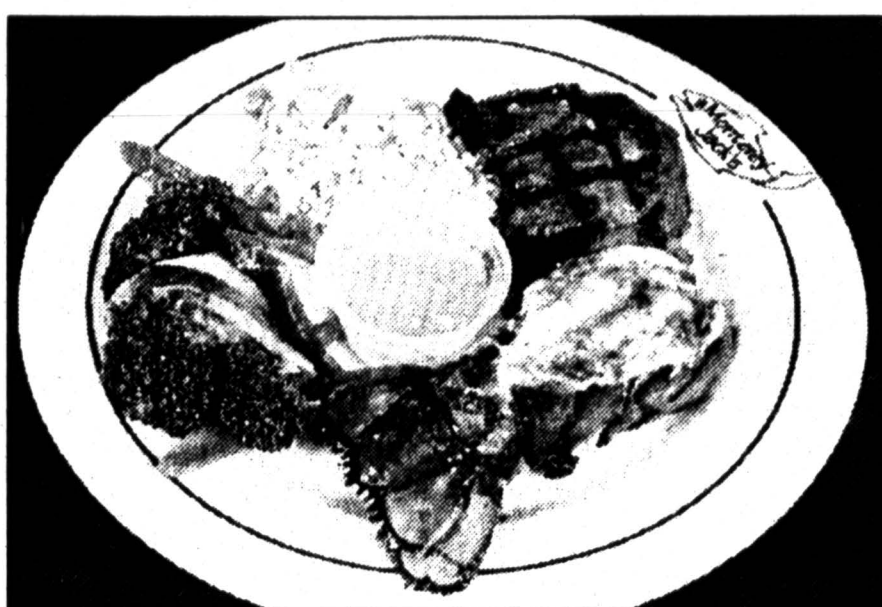
Benziger, for its part, will feature such treats as its 1997 Fumé Blanc; 1996 Reserve Chardonnay; 1996 Merlot; 1995 Syrah; 1994 Reserve Cabernet--and perhaps a few "holiday" surprises will be thrown in as well. The evening promises to be a memorable one--and as at any good holiday gathering, you will go home with warm memories of sumptuous food, excellent wine, and friendly holiday cheer.

The Duck Club's Benziger Wine Reception will be held from 7-10 p.m. on Thursday, November 12. Cost is only \$60 including tax and gratuity, and complimentary valet parking is available. The Duck Club Restaurant is located in the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Monterey. Please call 646-1706 for reservations, a complete reception menu, or further information.

**The Duck Club in the Monterey Plaza Hotel**  
400 Cannery Row  
Monterey  
(408) 646-1706

## Restaurant Row

*Every meal's a home run at Monterey Jack's Fish House & Sports Bar*



Steak & Lobster \$15.95

A Cannery Row tradition, Monterey Jack's is enjoyed by local fans as well as visitors from around the world. Featuring fresh seafood, Great Steaks and many Chef's Specials, you can be assured of a memorable dining experience. Sports on big-screen TVs.

**Monterey Jack's Fish House & Sports Bar**  
711 Cannery Row, Monterey  
(831) 655-4947 Open Daily

## Entertainment on the Row

### Dining

**AMARIN THAI**  
Innovative Thai dining, located across from the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Open seven days a week from 11 am. 807 Cannery Row. 373-8811.

**ARCHIE'S AMERICAN DINER**  
Tons of burgers, sandwiches, fries, fixin's and great breakfast. All right near the Aquarium, the Recreation Trail and Cannery Row. Kid-friendly atmosphere with crayons and paper at every table. 125 Ocean View. 375-6939.

**MONTEREY JACK'S FISH HOUSE**  
Steak and lobster tail just \$15.95! Lunch served daily from 11am, early bird dinner specials 4-7pm. Happy hour in our sports bar 5-6:30pm. 711 Cannery Row at Prescott. Reservations, 655-4947.

### Galleries

**THE HAPPY STORE**  
**A SALLY HUSS GALLERY**  
Works by Sally Huss, Will Bullas & others. Fun and Happy Art, Home Decor, Gifts, Jewelry, Paper Goods and more. Open Daily. 700 Cannery Row. 649-4877.

### Night Life

**BLUE FIN CAFÉ & BILLIARDS**  
Great food, drinks and billiards 11 am-2 am daily. DJ Dance Party Wed. Live music every Thurs, Fri. & Sat. nights. No cover! Call about private parties. 685 Cannery Row 375-7000.

### Family Fun

**CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL**  
Toys from under the Christmas Tree--Remember those great toys that "we" found under the tree? Santa's toys from yesterday will be on display in the second floor lounge at the Cannery Row Antique Mall between November 15 and New Year's Day. Call for information 655-0264. 471 Wave Street, Monterey.

**For Information regarding advertising on this page**

**Call Jung Yi at 624-0162**

**Halloween on Cannery Row**  
See page 3B



## Cherry's Jubilee Hot Rods and "SNOW ON THE ROW"!

**C**ANNERY ROW, Monterey -- November on Cannery Row continues to offer great family fun. The annual Cherry's Jubilee hot rod extravaganza comes to Cannery Row on Friday, Nov. 6th. "America's Most Famous Street" will again be closed to vehicular traf-

of the most outstanding cars as judged by the merchants (not the usual judging criteria that leaves out so many of the cars that won Cannery Row plaques in the past). Come down with the whole family and make your own "Best of Row" choices.



—photo by M.K. Hemp

fic--except the hundreds of registered hot rods in this annual Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital fundraiser. One of the greatest collections of hot cars, gleaming chrome and custom paint jobs in the country will be free and open to the public on Cannery Row in a spectacular open-air auto show from Friday morning to Friday night.

Warming up Friday night's street life will be the Back To Back Blues Band, performing at Steinbeck Plaza (Cannery Row at Prescott), sponsored by the Cannery Row Marketing Council (as are virtually all these kinds of public events on Cannery Row). As always, the entertainment from 5 pm to 9 pm is free. This is a great night for the family on the Row. Nighttime turns the whole Cherry's Jubilee event into a gleaming dreamscape. Registered rods will cruise the Row, pausing briefly in the spotlight on Cannery Row at Bubba Gump's.

Cannery Row merchants will again present dozens of their own "people's choice awards" to their favorite cars -- for any reasons they wish. Last year these special Cannery Row Merchant Awards were given to 32

"SNOW ON THE ROW?" That's right! Tons of real snow will decorate Steinbeck Plaza for the annual Cannery Row Christmas tree lighting, held each year on the evening after Thanksgiving. Cannery Row Company partners Ted Balesteri and Bert Cutino will again officially open Christmas on Cannery Row at 6:00 pm, with music and caroling. Santa Claus will arrive on the City of Monterey's 1924 fire engine, the "Old Gray Mare." Santa will greet this year's throng of kids and then set up shop in "Santa's Cottage" in the courtyard at Ghirardelli Chocolate (under the Cannery Row Co. cross-over at 860 Cannery Row) for free pictures of kids with Santa. Santa will return to "Santa's Cottage" from 12-4 through Sunday.

So...November is still a great time to be on Cannery Row, with hot cars and "snow ion the Row" you can touch and feel. But then, anytime is a good time to be on and enjoy all that "America's Most Famous Street" has to offer.

-- Michael K. Hemp



# PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981891. The following persons are doing business as **THE FRAME CENTER**, 403 Mid Valley Shopping Center, Carmel, CA 93923. **DIANE LOUISE STEGMAN**, 24000 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Diane L. Stegman. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 5, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC114)

**File No. F981874  
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: **BUYSOSI.COM / BUYNOW.COM / COMPUTERSNOW.COM / PLAYNOW.COM / SUPPLESNOW.COM / AMAZONCOMPUTERS**, 30 E. San Joaquin, Suite 101, Salinas, CA 93901. Future Trends Corporation, incorporated in California, 30 E. San Joaquin, Suite 101, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1998. SIGNED: **FUTURE TRENDS CORPORATION**, By: Tom Beal, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 2, 1998.

**NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement** expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 17900 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing: Carmel Pine Cone  
CN492320 Oct 16, 23, 30, Nov 6, 1998  
Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC115)

**Notice of Trustee's Sale:** Trustee Sale Number: 32789-F. You are in default under a deed of trust dated 08/10/95. Unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceedings against you, you should contact a lawyer. On 11/12/98 at 1:45 PM, Attorneys Equity National Corporation (Trustee) 23721 Birch Drive, The Forest, CA 92530 (949) 707-5540, will sell at public auction the property of the debtor, under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust recorded 08/16/95 as Document 42512 Book Real 3263 of Page 326 of Official Records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Executed by: Mariana M. Feldman and Joseph Feldman, wife and husband, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check made payable to Attorneys Equity National Corporation, (payable at the time of sale and in accordance with Section 2524(b) of the California Civil Code, and acceptable to the Trustee) at the Entrance steps (facing Golden Street) to the County Courthouse 240 Church Street, Salinas, California at 1:45 PM, and interest thereon to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described herein is purported to be: 50 El Potrero, Carmel Valley, CA 93924; County Assessor's Parcel Number: 189-464-001-000. The undersigned Trustee declines any liability for any inaccuracy of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the unpaid balance of the obligation, including interest, advances, and all other charges secured by said property. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by said property and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice is \$288,387.91. Date: 10/22/98. Attorneys Equity National Corporation, Notice Le Rosa Foreclosure Department C285062 10/22, 10/23, 11/5/98.

Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC118)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981893. The following persons are doing business as **PENINSULA CRATING & SHIPPING**, 412 Shasta, Sand City, CA 93955. **THOMAS J. BATES**, 450 Walnut, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Thomas J. Bates. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC109)

Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC110)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981871. The following persons are doing business as **METTLER WORKS**, Route 1, Box 243, Carmel, CA 93923. **LEIGH DAVENPORT**, Route 1, Box 243, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Leigh Davenport. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC110)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981859. The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL ROAD WINERY & VINEYARDS**, 3600 David Road, Soledad, CA 93960. **KENDAL JACKSON**, 421 Aviation Blvd., Santa Rosa, CA 95403. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Paul M. Ginsburg, Executive Vice President. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 28, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC111)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981859. The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL ROAD WINERY & VINEYARDS**, 3600 David Road, Soledad, CA 93960. **KENDAL JACKSON**, 421 Aviation Blvd., Santa Rosa, CA 95403. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Paul M. Ginsburg, Executive Vice President. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 28, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC111)

The sale will be made, without

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME** File No. F951154. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **UNIVERSITY CHEVRON**, 300 Reservation Rd., Marina, CA 93933. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on June 20, 1995. **WILLIAM M. SCHARCE**, San Antonio 2nd House SE 8th, Carmel, CA 93921. **NORMAN D. YOP**, 13645 Tierra Spur, Salinas, CA 93908. **RAY E. STEWART**, 17100 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business was conducted by joint venture. (s) William M. Scharce. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1998. Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC112)

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE**  
**PETITIONER/PLAINTIFF:**  
**VIRGINIA HORN**  
**RESPONDENT/DEFENDANT:**  
**DAVID J. HORN**  
**Case Number: MDR 30732**

**SECOND AMENDED ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR:** Attorney Fees and Costs, Injunctive Order, Release of Escrow Funds.  
**TO: VIRGINIA HORN**  
YOU ARE ORDERED TO APPEAR IN THIS COURT AS FOLLOWS TO GIVE ANY LEGAL REASON WHY THE RELIEF SOUGHT IN THE ATTACHED APPLICATION SHOULD NOT BE GRANTED. If child custody or visitation is an issue in this proceeding, Family Code section 3170 requires mediation before or concurrently with the hearing listed below.

Date: Dec. 18, 1998  
Time: 9:30 A.M.  
Dept.: DL&M  
Address of Court: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 240 Church Street, P.O. Box 1819, Salinas, CA 93902-1819; Salinas Branch.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a completed Application for Order and Supporting Declaration, and the following documents shall be served with this order. You are ordered to comply with the temporary orders attached.

(s) John M. Phillips  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date: Sept. 10, 1998  
Publication dates: October 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 1998. (PC113)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981924. The following persons are doing business as **VALLEY FINANCIAL MORTGAGE CORPORATION; VALLEY FINANCIAL**, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. **NATIONAL BANK OF THE REDWOODS**, 111 Santa Rosa Avenue, Santa Rosa, CA 95404. This business is conducted by a National Banking Association. (s) Pat Kilkenny, Chief Executive Officer. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 24, 1997. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 12, 1998. Publication dates: October 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC116)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981962. The following persons are doing business as **LASERLAND HOME THEATER; LASER LAND; LASERLAND**, 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste. 100B, Carmel, CA 93923. **HIG VIDEO CORPORATION**, 1080 Sp. De Anza Blvd., Ste. D, San Jose, CA 95129. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Filberto Arredondo, President. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 15, 1998. Publication dates: October 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC125)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**APN: 004-722-005**

**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT PURSUANT TO THE COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS AS SHOWN THEREIN, RECORDED JUNE 18, 1998 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9839305 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the real property situated in the City of Salinas, known as: **916-5 Acosta Plaza**, and described as: **PARCEL I: LOTS 5 AND 5A, OF TRACT NO. 709, UNIT NO. 6, LAUREL TOWNHOUSES, IN THE CITY OF SALINAS, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ACCORDING TO MAP FILED JUNE 19, 1973 IN BOOK 12, PAGE 25, OF MAPS OF CITIES AND TOWNS, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF SAID COUNTY. PARCEL II: A RIGHT OF WAY AND EASEMENT OF ENJOYMENT IN AND TO PARCEL B (COMMON AREA) AS SAID PARCEL IS DESIGNATED THE ABOVE REFERRED TO MAP, WHICH SHALL BE APPURTENANT TO AND SHALL PASS WITH THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY. APN 004-722-005, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, at 1:00 P.M. November 20, 1998, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.**

The sale will be made, without

covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the NOTICE OF HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION ASSESSMENT LIEN RECORDED AUGUST 26, 1997, IN BOOK 3562, PAGE 127 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9748620 executed by LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, as Lien Claimant, in the amount of \$1,989.31, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus publication expense.

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the deed of trust by an instrument dated October 23, 1998, and recorded on October 23, 1998, as File No. 9873418 of Official Records, Monterey County, California, and executed by LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION under the provisions of the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions, recorded August 6, 1993, Series No. 53565, REEL 2978, Official Records, Monterey County at Page 1349.

This sale is conducted at the request of LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, Lien Claimant, whose address is:

c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY  
225 The Crossroads Blvd.  
#316, Carmel, CA 93923.  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
FAX 408-624-2982

**Notice of Default and Election To Sell Under Homeowners Association Lien** was recorded June 18, 1998, as Instrument No. 9839305, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

**INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.**  
Dated: OCTOBER 26, 1998.  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316,  
Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC127)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**APN: 004-723-061**

**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT PURSUANT TO THE COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS AS SHOWN THEREIN, RECORDED JUNE 18, 1998 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9839304 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the real property situated in the STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, CITY OF SALINAS, known as: **916-71 Acosta Plaza**, and described as: **LOT 71, AS SHOWN ON THE MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 737, UNIT NO. 6-B, LAUREL TOWNHOUSES," FILED FOR RECORD JULY 16, 1974 IN VOLUME 12 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS," AT PAGE 58, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. TOGETHER WITH A RIGHT AND EASEMENT OF ENJOYMENT IN AND TO PARCEL "C" (COMMON AREA) AS SAID PARCEL IS DESIGNATED ON "TRACT NO. 737, UNIT NO. 6-B, LAUREL TOWNHOUSES, FILED FOR RECORD JULY 16, 1974 IN VOLUME 12 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS," AT PAGE 58, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. APN 004-723-061, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, at 1:00 P.M., November 20, 1998, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.**

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by a NOTICE OF HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION ASSESSMENT LIEN RECORDED DECEMBER 8, 1995, IN BOOK 3310, PAGE 313 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 68413 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS executed by LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, as Lien Claimant, in the amount of \$4,238.82, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus publication expense.

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien by an instrument dated September 26, 1998, and recorded on October 23, 1998, as File No. 9873419 of Official Records, Monterey County, California, and executed by

**LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION** under the provisions of the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions, recorded August 6, 1993, Series No. 53565, REEL 2978, Official Records, Monterey County at Page 1349.

This sale is conducted at the request of LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, Lien Claimant, whose address is:

c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY  
225 The Crossroads Blvd.  
#316, Carmel, CA 93923.  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
FAX 408-624-2982

**A NOTICE OF DEFAULT PURSUANT TO THE COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS AS SHOWN THEREIN, RECORDED JUNE 18, 1998 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9839304, Official Records, Monterey, California.**

**INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.**  
Dated: October 26, 1998.  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316,  
Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC128)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
**APN: 004-691-022**

**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT PURSUANT TO THE COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS AS SHOWN THEREIN, RECORDED JUNE 18, 1998 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9839303 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the real property situated in the STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, CITY OF SALINAS, known as: **930-22 Acosta Plaza**, and described as: **LOT 22 AND 221, AS DESIGNATED ON MAP ENTITLED "TRACT NO. 617, UNIT NO. 2, LAUREL TOWNHOUSES," FILED FOR RECORD DECEMBER 8, 1970 IN VOLUME 10, "CITIES AND TOWNS," AT PAGE 44, OF RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. APN 004-691-022, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, at 1:00 P.M., November 20, 1998, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.**

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by a NOTICE OF HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION ASSESSMENT LIEN RECORDED NOVEMBER 14, 1997, AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9767513 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS executed by LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, as Lien Claimant, in the amount of \$4,238.82, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus publication expense.

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien by an instrument dated September 26, 1998, and recorded on October 23, 1998, as File No. 9873419 of Official Records, Monterey County, California, and executed by LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION under the provisions of the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions, recorded August 6, 1993, Series No. 53565, REEL 2978, Official Records, Monterey County at Page 1349.

This sale is conducted at the request of LAUREL TOWNHOUSE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, Lien Claimant, whose address is:

c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY  
225 The Crossroads Blvd.  
#316, Carmel, CA 93923.  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
FAX 408-624-2982

**A NOTICE OF DEFAULT PURSUANT TO THE COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS AS SHOWN THEREIN, RECORDED JUNE 18, 1998, AS INSTRUMENT NO. 9839303, Official Records, Monterey, California.**

**INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.**  
Dated: October 26, 1998.  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316,  
Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC129)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
In the Matter of the Application of **AMBER NOEL WOODLEY**, a minor, by **REBECCA SHAUN KENNEDY**, mother, Petitioner, for Change of Name  
Case No. M41386.  
WHEREAS, Rebecca Shaun Kennedy, petitioner, as the mother of applicant **AMBER NOEL WOODLEY**, a minor, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing applicant's name from **AMBER NOEL WOODLEY** to **AMBER NOEL KENNEDY**.

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in Department of this court, located at 1200 Agujillo Road, Monterey, CA 93940, on Dec. 4, 1998, at 9:00 A.M., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in THE CARMEL PINE CONE, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.  
Date: Oct. 20, 1998  
(s) William D. Curtis, Judge of the Superior Court

Publication dates: Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 20, 1998. (PC130)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. F981933. The following persons are doing business as: **US OFFICE PRODUCTS, NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT, INC.**, 1215 South Main St., Salinas, CA 93901. **MCWHORTER'S INC., CALIFORNIA**, 621 Tully Road, San Jose, CA 95111. This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Mark D. Director, Vice President. The registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name listed herein. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 13, 1998. Publication dates: Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13, 20, 1998. (PC131)

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Tuesday, November 10, 1998. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

**IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.**

1. DS 98-23, UP 98-17  
Mr. Larry Chazen  
E/s Scenic bet. Ocean and 8th  
Block C1, Lot(s) Pt. of lots 7 and 8

Consideration of a Design Study and Use Permit applications for a substantial alteration to an existing nonconforming single-family residence located in the R-1 District.

2. DS 98-34, VA 98-3, UP 98-33  
Mr. Gary Robertson  
E/s Dolores between 1st and 2nd  
Block 10, Lot(s) 6

Consideration of Design Study, Use Permit and Variance applications for the substantial alteration of a non-conforming residence in the R-1 District and a variance from the required on site parking.

3. DS 98-35, VA 98-4, UP 98-29  
Ms. Gail Lehman  
SW Monte Verde and 2nd  
Block II, Lot 40

Consideration of Design Study, Use Permit and Variance applications for the substantial alteration of a non-conforming residence in the R-1 District and a variance from the required front yard setback.

**Planning Commission**  
**City of Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
(s) Karen Worthington  
**Planning Commission Secretary**  
Publication dates: October 30, 1998 (PC133)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**

The following person(s) has/have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **RAVE, Northridge Center Mall, 552 Northridge, #E7, Salinas, CA 93906**. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed on August 13, 1997 in the County of Monterey and Original File No. F971591.

**G & G Shops, Inc., Delaware, 520 Eighth Ave., New York, New York, CA 10018**

This business was conducted by a corporation.  
Signed: **G & G SHOPS, INC., By: Executive Vice President.**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 9, 1998.

**Carmel Pine Cone**  
**CN493953 952752/055 Oct 23, 30, Nov 6, 13, 1998**

Publication dates: October 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC126)

**File No. F981913  
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: **RAVE, Northridge Center Mall, 552 Northridge, #E7, Salinas, CA 93906**

**G+G Retail, Inc., Delaware, 520 Eighth Ave., New York, New York, CA 10018**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 28, 1998.

SIGNED: **G+G RETAIL, INC., By: Scott Galin, President**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 9, 1998.

**NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement** expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 17900 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing: Carmel Pine Cone  
CN493952 952752/055 Oct 23, 30, Nov 6, 13, 1998

Publication dates: October 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13, 1998. (PC127)

**Escrow No. 1-29324  
NOTICE OF BULK SALE**  
(Notice pursuant to UCC Sec. 6105 of bulk sale as defined in UCC Sec. 6102(2)(3)(ii))

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** to creditors of the within-named seller(s) that a bulk sale is intended to be made on personal property hereinafter described. The name(s) and business address of the intended seller(s) are: **RONALD K. COHEE, 1271 10th Street, Monterey, CA 93940**

The Location in California of the chief executive office or principal business office of the intended seller is same as above.

All other business names and addresses used by the intended seller(s) within the past three years as far as is known to the intended buyer(s) are None.

The name(s) and business address of the intended buyer(s) are: **JEFF DAVIS, 640 Gibson Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950**

The property pertinent hereto is described in general as furniture, fixtures and equipment, goodwill, trademark, covenant not to compete, inventory of stock in trade, leasehold improvements, leasehold interest

and is located at 1271 10th Street, Monterey, CA 93940

The business name used by the said seller(s) at said location is: **CHET'S LOCK-SMITH**

The bulk sale is intended to be consummated at the office of **CELEBRITY ESCROW CORP., 9253 Reseda Blvd., Northridge, CA 91324** on or after November 18, 1998.

This bulk sale is subject to California Uniform Commercial Code Section 6106.2. The name and address of the person with whom claims may be filed is: **CELEBRITY ESCROW CORP., 9253 Reseda Blvd., Northridge, CA 91324, Attn: Ruth Harquail, Escrow No. 1-29324** and the last day for filing claims by any creditor shall be November 17, 1998, which is the business day before the anticipated sale date specified above.

Dated: October 6, 1998  
JEFF DAVIS, Intended Buyer(s)  
Carmel Pine Cone  
CN495529 1-29324 Oct 30, 1998

Publication dates: October 30, 1998. (PC132)

**Do you have an opinion?**  
**Write a Letter to the Editor**  
**E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com**





Bonnie Baker and Jean Stallings at the Monterey Rape Crisis Center's 25-year celebration

FROM PAGE 6B

leagues from Stonepine, Lynn and Jamie Meadows.

On a serious note, the Society's first vice president, **Dr. Darnell Whitt**, pointed out that international performers, such as Itzhak Perlman and others of that caliber, require very serious compensation for any type of performance. (And here I thought we were bribing them with the beauty of our surroundings!) Ticket prices are NO reflection of what it actually costs to bring such great giants here. It takes a myriad of efforts — such as the Legato Society, which encourages bequests to the CMS — to pull it all off.

But I'm almost tempted to call that night the "Bill Sisk Evening." As director of development, it was Bill who came up with the marvelous idea of a Broadway-style concert. And judging from the enthusiastic reaction of the audience — which included the very young — it was an incredible evening!

#### ■ Monterey Rape Crisis Center turns 25

Both original founders, current members and supporters of the Monterey Rape Crisis Center celebrated the group's 25th birthday at the spectacular Highlands home of **Dan and Ellen Weiner** on October 25th. It was a mixture of good food (**Gallery Bistro**), good music (the **Blue Nova** band) and a live and silent auction, along with great weather.

Isn't it odd how so many things in life change in 25 years — and yet, rape victims/survivors still continue to deal with a public's tendency to blame them for the crime?

The general consensus among the experienced was clear: very little progress over the years on eliminating the blame game, but enormous strides in providing well-coordinated support from the medical, law enforcement and social agencies. The group's very first executive director, **Lynne White Dixon**, recalled all the myths they had to overcome at the beginning. Founding member **Claudia Daniels** described hospital conditions where no protocol existed to handle such trauma. Another founding member, **Anita Silver**, recalled: "No one spoke about it in the old days; hopefully now women are not that silent any longer."

I certainly can't picture **Sondra Rees** being silent about any good cause, and she was there lending her support. **Judy Higginson**, of Country Home Care, has worked with rape survivors, guiding them in the sometimes difficult return to everyday life.

Volunteers **Barbara Mitchell** and **Kathy Weller** were some of the many who worked hard at coordinating this event. Their reward was gourmet food with hubbies **Bill Pardue** and **Tom Hagn**, with a Highlands view to die for. All in all, a wonderful event for a well deserving crowd!

#### ■ Jesters hold Halloween bash

The Monterey Museum of Art's fundraising arm, the Jesters, held their annual Halloween party at the American Legion Hall on October 24th. I continue to be amazed at the effort the Jesters make to get into the spirit of fun. Indian squaw **Audrey McCarthy**, pink pussycat **Peggy Windsor**, cave family **Al** and **Von Rieling** (plus stuffed "Baby" in arms), witches **Fleece Dennis** and her daughter **Kim White** — the range was awesome!

My hat goes off to the flawless appearance and performance of **Jean** and **Harold Snow**. No possible description



Nelson Hall's ghostly bride and groom, Casey Eastman and Brian Hudgens.

or photo could do justice to their clown act that included Jean's imaginary dog and Harold's expertise, "loafing."

My next honorable (or dishonorable, as the case may be!) mention goes to **Jack Kenaston**, a "lady of the night" who was sent by the "Madam" to ply her trade. Only problem I saw, though, was the length of her/his earrings. I'd hate to see them catch on something at an awkward moment.

You HAD to be there . . .

#### ■ 'Door House now a crematorium!'

I think this headline is worthy of the *National Enquirer*, if I may say so myself! And it's true — or almost. As in, anything is possible for Halloween at Nelson Hall. Every two years, **Karyl Hall** and **Fred Nelson** (formerly of Big Brothers, Big Sisters) gather friends and colleagues for a Halloween experience that could easily

compete with Stephen King. Planning for this shindig begins in the summer, and some skits this year were from "The Shining" and "Psycho."

The infamous Door House (of Enid Sales notoriety), in its new home on the Nelson property, was perfectly set up as the Crematorium: "You spurn 'em; we burn 'em!" My favorite, though, was the Haunted Honeymoon Bedroom. The ghostly bride, in a magnificent outfit (**Casey Eastman** in her mother's previously sealed I. Magnin wedding gown) beckoned visitors to "Come Forward." Next to her in bed, the Groom (**Brian Hudgens**) lay with a satisfied-but-rotted-corpse-look on his face — with a huge jar labeled "Viagra" in his hand. And for those ill-advised to obey the bride and approach the bed, a hand would suddenly flash out from underneath and grab your ankle. Tranquilizers, anyone?

## PERFORMANCE

CARMEL

Presents

### Diavolo

"daredevil dancing;  
tough, exhilarating physical theatre..."

Constantly moving, constantly changing the image presented to the audience, Diavolo has developed a movement vocabulary that creates an almost cinematic experience of powerful images that develop abstract narratives of the human condition. Winner of the *Best of the Fest* at the *Edinburgh Festival in 1995*.

SAT. NOV 7TH • 8:00 PM

Sunset Center 9th & San Carlos • Carmel  
Tickets \$12.50 & \$16 Visa/MC Call 624-3996

Subscription discounts available  
Call Now!

Bert Cutino  
Presents

## 1998 Classique d'Elegance

an evening of Culinary Magic

★ 10 innovative Chefs will create  
10 Different six-course menus for a table of 10

★ SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1998 ★

★ Monterey Marriott ★

Reception 6:00 to 7:00 pm

Dinner 7:00 to 10:00 pm

★ Culinary Auction ★

A BENEFIT FOR MEALS ON WHEELS OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

\$150 per person

Reception and 6 Course Dinner Limited to 10 Tables • Semi-Formal Attire

Mail checks to:

Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula  
700 Jewell Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

For Information Call

375-4454





# CYPRESS

FROM PAGE 3B

downhome items as **Poncho & Lefty's biscuits and gravy** (country biscuits and chorizo gravy - \$6.95); and **Honey Grits with sweet butter and brown sugar** - \$5.95. But wait! Here were **brioche French toast with bananas** - \$8.95; **Cypress Grove Benedict** (pancetta, English muffin, poached eggs and orange Hollandaise) - \$8.95; and a "Lands End" omelet with asparagus tips, baby fennel and onions - \$8.95.

Blue grass, my eye! This sounds fairly *haute* to me, I thought, as I gazed down the listings, my appetite increasing with each passing moment.

Because it was a little after 1 p.m., something more savory than sweet beckoned. I ordered the **grilled salmon steak with lemon-rosemary vinaigrette, served with mixed baby greens**. The salmon, fresh and flavorful, was grilled to perfection, the dark grill pattern added a pleasing charred flavor. The inside was moist and satisfying — the lemony vinaigrette emitted a subtle nuance of the fragrant herb.

A glass of **Frog's Leap 1997 Sauvignon Blanc** (St. Helena, Napa Valley) paired nicely with the salmon, but I would have preferred the **1996 Murphy Goode Reserve fumé blanc** (Sonoma County), but it was available in full or half bottles only (\$27 and \$14), and I generally have only one glass of wine with a meal. Single glasses of wine — a lone diner's best friend — are either \$6 or \$7. This one was \$6.

A dessert of perfectly prepared **panna cotta** (cooked cream — an Italian light, silky egg custard) was enhanced with a highly satisfying **organic black mission fig compote**. I ordered black coffee with dessert, an excellent

**Sumatra** that arrived together with the panna: It was a gratifying ending to a perfect weekend brunch.

## We sampled the aps

I returned the following week for dinner. In need of comfort on that dark Tuesday evening, I was soothed with an appetizer of creamy spaghetti squash soup with a dollop of mascarpone cheese and an underlying flavor of cumin, ginger and truffle oil (\$4.50).

I sampled two more appetizers that intrigued but challenged my usual antipathy to uncooked or lightly cooked sea creatures: **Ahi tuna tartar with marinated cucumber and frizzled leeks and wasabi cream** (\$13.95) was the first: a thin slice of cucumber encircled small cubes of fresh, fresh **ahi tuna tartar** which were topped with leeks that had been mandolin-julienned to thin strings and deep fried to a pleasing frizzle. The whimsical-looking concoction (rather like the endearing Sigmund of Sigmund and the Sea Monsters on long-ago Saturday TV) was served on a wasabi-decorated plate. It was delicious — praise indeed coming from a not-very-rabid fan of raw fish. In subsequent visits, I will order it in a shot.

The third appetizer was a "**dayboat scallop**" with **foie gras, colorful lobster mushroom and ginger reduction** (\$14.95). The silver dollar-diameter scallop was seared deeply on both top and bottom, then cut through the middle. A lobe of duck liver was seared quickly in a very hot pan and inserted between the scallop halves which were then set atop a lobster-colored lobster mushroom. A ginger reduction sauce complemented all the superb flavors and intriguing textures.

## And now for the entrée

Several more columns would be needed to describe the entrées, but suffice it to say that an entire family of five at

a nearby table ordered the **Durham venison stew with cranberry, gin and root vegetables stuffed in a roasted acorn squash**. The squash, resembling miniature orange pumpkins, were generously heaped with the stew. The sighs of contentment and comments I overheard from the diners was testimony to its excellence. Still in need of autumnal cossetting, I ordered the **merlot-braised lamb shank with roasted garnet yams and wilted red Swiss chard**.

To accompany it, I thought a glass of **1996 Hahn Estates Merlot (Santa Lucia Highlands - \$7)** would be wise. Again, I would have preferred a **1997 Trefethen Vineyards Estate Cabernet Sauvignon (Yountville, Napa Valley - \$39)**, but alas, that, too, understandably, was not available by the glass.

The lamb was succulent and flavorful, braised to an appetizing deep mahogany hue; the chard was reduced to an unusual creamy consistency, which I liked very much; and the yams were prepared with whole garlic cloves. All excellent, with the flavors and textures very well conceived and executed.

Although certainly not in need of dessert after the entrée of generous portion and richness, I nevertheless tasted one: an **orange-scented, light and fluffy mascarpone cheesecake with a satisfying chunky hazelnut crust**. An unexpected **rosemary sauce** made a moist bed for the cheesecake, but was a little too subtle to determine how the herb-flavoring would have accompanied the mascarpone and hazelnut blend.

Most desserts are \$6 — except an **imported French cheese plate** — \$8.95; or with a glass of **Graham's Six Grapes Port** (\$12.95).

Three concluding words sum up my impression of **Cypress Grove**: *Go there soon!*

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## AUTO REPAIR

### JOHN'S MOBILE MECHANIC

My shop or mobile service. Quality work. \$45/hr. Full service auto & truck repair. Over 15 years on the peninsula. 384-0142 TF

## CABINETRY

### FINE WOODWORKING

By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul or Scott 1-800-233-7309 TF

## ELECTRICIAN

### ELECTRICIAN

Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. 375-0852. TF

## FOOTCARE

### PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

CA State licensed, home visits only. \$25. 373-8327. 11/16

## FURNITURE RESTORATION

### KEN BENSON FURNITURE RESTORATION

Refinishing and Restoration. 35 years experience. 624-8245. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

## HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

### WALKER BUILDERS

We're your lower bid. Send us your plans. Carmel reference available. Don 655-5847. CCL#:453490 TF

### 1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684. TF

### NAWROCKI'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Termite, Dry Rot, Water Damage & Insurance work. Remodeling home repairs, decks, fences, skylights, windows and doors. Interior/Exterior painting. Lic. #555877. Call Richard 373-3516. TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references, insured. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

### JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

### PAINTING

Master painter. 35 years experience, semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Decorative painting. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. Frank 624-1197 TF

## MEDIA SERVICES

### DESKTOP PUBLISHING SERVICES

Flyers, newsletters, advertising design, digital images, etc. Reasonable rates. 20 years in the business. 442-5980. TF

## MOVING AND HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

### J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400.TF

## ORGANIZATION

### HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?

Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

### PUT ORDER IN YOUR LIFE

Personal/business, will pay your bills and handle medical claims. Will clean out, organize and update your files. Computer literate. Organization my specialty. Call Doris 375-3434. 10/30

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS "BORED" NO MORE!

Roz 625-1260 or Leah 620-1581. Romp the beach, trek the forest, stroll your neighborhood. Kitties play or snuggle with head to toe massage. Customized care. Vet referred. Bonded. TF

### THE DOGGIE CHATEAU

Going on vacation? Business trip? One-on-one dog sitting in Carmel home, tons of "T.L.C.", walks at beach, woods, continuous companionship. Lots of experience. Good references. Call Mary 625-2306. TF

## PLUMBING



**BRETT PASSINEAU**

Full Service Plumbing  
24 Hour Emergency Service  
Monterey/Salinas

All Heating Repairs  
including Hydronic Installations  
Residential • Commercial  
Insured • Lic. # 705164

**372-3003**

## PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

## POSTAL BOX RENTAL

### CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. 625-5210. TF

## TREE SERVICE

### ZARCOS TREE SERVICE

Tree trimming, pruning, removal, topping, shaping & clean-ups. Garden maintenance. Calif. OSHA approved. Emergency: 594-3748. Home: 659-1085. TF

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

### IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete tree service. ISA Certified Arborist on staff. Fully insured. License #677370. Call 625-5743. TF

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

complete tree service, specialty view finding. 15 years experience. Insured. State Cont. Lic. #547701. 626-1162. TF

## UPHOLSTERY

### J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY

Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call 375-5665 TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 626-3120 or Pager 642-8833. TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. 624-9555 TF

## THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW

requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call:

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD  
(408) 277-1244

## Residential & Commercial Driveways • Parking Lots Subdivisions

Asphalt Paving • Grading  
Asphalt Curbs • Concrete Work  
Chip Sealing • Seal Coating  
Sewer & Pipeline Construction  
Asphalt Resurfacing

FREE ESTIMATES  
TOLL-FREE 800-472-6483

MONTEREY 657-1700

No location is too remote.  
(Well, almost)

**GRANITE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY** SINCE 1922

SALINAS 424-1555



# Staff Players season autumn with a touch of Celt

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

NOWHERE DOES the richness of ancient Celtic folk tales and myths find such eloquent voice as when told by Marcia Gambrell Hovick in her one-woman show, "The Celtic World."

Presented by the Staff Players Repertory Company, written and directed by Marcia Hovick, the presentation explores, through the eyes of her heroines, "the Celtic world from its beginnings through the Middle Ages."

Enigma, superstition and great good humor abound in the misty hills and valleys of Ireland, Scotland and Wales. The stories were told and retold before roaring fires or the smoky peat hearths of dreary stone cottages — passed down through the ages for literally thousands of years.

Finally transcribed, they were recorded for posterity by the Catholic priest-scholars

of those fairy tale isles.

Act One of the two-act show is devoted to three of these delightful and obscure tales that have been interpreted by Ms. Hovick. By so doing, she proves that she is as competent an historian as she is a writer and an actress.

From Ireland comes the "Tale of the Mountain Man"; from Scotland, "King of the Cats"; and from Wales, "Rhiannon and the Golden Wrens."

Upon a scantily dressed stage and performed in an old unremarkable arena tucked beneath the main stage of Carmel's Theatre in the Forest, Marcia Hovick vibrantly transforms her surroundings into a land of magic, myth and legend. She is the only dressing the stage requires.

Act Two of the production leans heavily on Eschenbach's 13th century version of the saga of King Arthur and the tales of Parsifal of the Holy Grail. Here, in her orig-

inal monologues, Ms. Hovick introduces us to four of the women of the "Grail." In her interpretation of their testimony, the "stiff and silent, cardboard-like" women of the Medieval story are clothed with flesh and emotion, and recount through their own words "what might have been said had they come back to life."

These wonderful old stories from Medieval myth depict the strong, passionate, as well as the vulnerable women from Celtic antiquity. Ms. Hovick makes them live. She makes them as real today in their strengths and in their weaknesses as they were yesterday.

Each portrayal paints in vivid words a picture of those women of the ancient islands of mists and mysteries, of saints and sinners.

Fortunately, the production run for "The Celtic World" has been extended through November 1. Anyone with an ounce of Celtic blood — and that must include almost all of us — will not want to miss this last performance. Even without the obvious advantage of a Celtic heritage, you will be enthralled with the retelling of these simple, poignant and magical tales.



Final performances of 'The Celtic World,' featuring Marcia Gambrell Hovick, will be staged at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 30-Nov. 1. Setting is the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View at Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets are \$12 and \$9. Reservations: 624-1531.

## Theater Calendar

### ALWAYS ... PATSY CLINE

The Wharf Theatre transforms into the Grand Ole Opry for this Western Stage production.

The show offers an intimate look at the country music legend, and features a live band performing more than 20 country standards, including Patsy Cline's hits.

Final shows are at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Oct. 30-31 at the theater, located near the end of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are \$18 general, \$16 for students and seniors, \$12 for Hartnell students and \$10 for children. 375-2111 or 755-6816.

### BLITHE SPIRIT

Unicorn Theatre stages this Noel Coward classic, a farce in which Charles Condomine (Carey Crackett) juggles two spouses, one very much alive, one deceased.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 22. Setting is the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Tickets are \$15 general, \$12 for seniors and students, with group discounts available.

Reservations: 649-0259.

### THE IDIOT WITNESS

A melodrama for family consumption, "The Idiot Witness" is staged by the Troupers of the Gold Coast at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Nov. 28 at the theater, located at Scott and Pacific streets in Monterey. The Troupers will present their Olio (or after-

show) as well. For reservations, call 375-4916 during office hours: 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 7:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

### LAUGHTER ON THE 23RD FLOOR

Neil Simon's semi-autobiographical comedy about a team of television comedy show writers in the early 1950s will conclude its run in the Monterey Peninsula College Theater.

Peter DeBono directs the MPC Theatre Co. cast, headed by Michael Jacobs, James Brady, Mark Shilstone-Laurent, Ron Genauer, Patrick McEvoy, Nito Wilson, Maria Arias, Sue Fishkoff and Brendan Godfrey. Performances are at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 30 to Nov. 1.

Tickets are \$11 general admission, \$8 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call the MPC box office at 646-4213. Box office hours are 4 to 7 p.m., Wednesday through Saturday.

### PUFF THE MAGIC DRAGON

A production of Family Fantasy Theatre, "Puff the Magic Dragon" tells of a little boy and his dragon, and is accented with music and pirates.

Show time is 2 and 4 p.m. Saturdays and 3 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 22 at the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Tickets are \$5. Reservations: 649-0259.

## Andy Bey plays Halloween show at The Jazz Store

THIS SATURDAY, Oct. 31, vocalist and pianist Andy Bey will perform a rare local appearance. Bey takes the stage 7:30 p.m. at the Jazz Store in the Crossroads, Carmel.

Bey, a major jazz talent, has performed with Bud Powell, Max Roach, Sonny Rollins, Horace Silver, McCoy Tyner. As a teenager he was playing opposite Louis

Jordan at the Apollo Theater in New York City and in 1956 he formed the legendary Andy and the Bey Sisters. Performing for four decades throughout Europe and the United States, Bey is a compassionate and talented interpreter of the American song-book.

Standard admission is \$25 per person. Call 624-6432 for reservations.

Cinema Cal Enterprises

### CROSSROADS CINEMAS

2 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel

• 624-8682 •

\$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM  
THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE  
BEGINS 10-30-98

### PRACTICAL MAGIC

(PG-13)

12:30  
2:45 5:00  
7:15 9:30

SORRY NO GATE AFTER 6:00 PM  
NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

### ANTZ

(PG)

1:00 3:00 5:00  
7:00 9:00

Cinema Cal Enterprises

### LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse  
Pacific Grove

• 372-7300 •

\$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM  
THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE  
BEGINS 10-30-98

### NIGHT AT THE ROXBURY

(PG-13)

1:30 3:30 5:30 7:30 9:30

### BRIDE OF CHUCKY

(R)

12:00 2:15 4:30 7:00 9:15

### ONE TRUE THING

(R)

1:00 3:45 7:00 9:45

### APT PUPIL

(R)

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

SORRY NO GATE AFTER 6:00 PM  
NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises

### GALAXY 6 CINEMAS

280 Del Monte Center  
Monterey, California

• 655-4617 •

\$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 3:00 PM  
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 10-30-98

### SOMETHING ABOUT MARY

(R)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

### SOLDIER

(R)

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 9:45

SORRY NO GATE AFTER 3:00 AND  
NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

### RUSH HOUR

(PG-13)

11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

### RONIN

(R)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

### WHAT DREAMS MAY COME

(PG-13)

11:15 1:45 4:15 7:00 9:30

### JOHN CARPENTER'S VAMPIRES

(R)

11:30 2:15 4:45 7:30 10:00

SORRY NO GATE AFTER 3:00 AND  
NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

## Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

### Autos for Sale

77 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL MARK V, Bill Blass coupe, 400 CID V8, all power, air, moon roof, 67K miles. \$6,500 384-8714 TF

1996 JETTA, red, excellent condition, 48000 miles, 4 door, air-conditioning, 5 speed. \$11000/OBO, 384-1476. 10/30

'94 LEXUS ES 300 Sedan, Certified, V6, ABS, AC, leather, moonroof, alloys, power seats, CD changer and more! \$18,495 Lexus Monterey, 393-3030. #009400 exp 11/2. 11/6

'93 LEXUS SC300 Certified, moonroof, chrome wheels, ABS, power seats, leather, CD and more! \$19,995 Lexus Monterey, 393-3030. #015353 exp 11/2. 11/6

'96 LEXUS ES 300 Certified, CD, moonroof, alloys, leather, loaded, red! \$27,995 Lexus Monterey, 393-3030. #128607 exp 11/2. 11/6

### Benefit Sale

"TRICKS AND TREATS" FROM THE ATTIC AND BASEMENT SAT. OCT. 31 10 AM - 3 PM

Doud House 177 Van Buren, Monterey

Collectibles including porcelain, silver, crystal, works of art, books, doors, lamps, furniture. No appliances or clothes.

Benefits Monterey History & Art Association - Mayo Hayes O'Donnell Library and Casa Serrano.

Contributions can be brought to Doud House, or call 372-2608 for pick-up by Oct. 28.

### Give Away

FREE FIREWOOD in rounds, delivered in Carmel area - John Ley's Tree Service. 373-6332. 10/2

### Help Wanted

PRESCHOOL TEACHER/AIDE wanted in Carmel Valley, full time, minimum 12 ECE units. 659-2519. 11/6

PILOT- MAINTENANCE PERSON. Full time plus on call. Certification: single/twin engine, carpentry. Please call Strutz-Lovett, 624-4115 10/30

### Wanted

WARREN REPORT ON JFK assassination. 26 volumes. (408)269-7548. 11/6

### Pets

45 GAL TANK with the works. Gicko and Tomato Frog, \$250.00 Phone 659-9600. 11/6

Shop locally and Support Pine Cone advertisers!

### Pet Photography



408-726-3559

### Services

VACATION HOUSE WATCH and pet feeding: we collect your mail/paper, feed your pet, check your residence. Owned/operated by current and former law enforcement personnel. 646-2600. 11/6

### Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

RECLAIM THE VALUE of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

COMPUKING TYPESETTING & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

FOOTCARE - PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Licensed, home visits \$25. 373-8327. 11/20

HOUSECLEANING, experienced, references. 646-1675 10/30

### Services

#### EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPY EDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING (No ghostwriting)

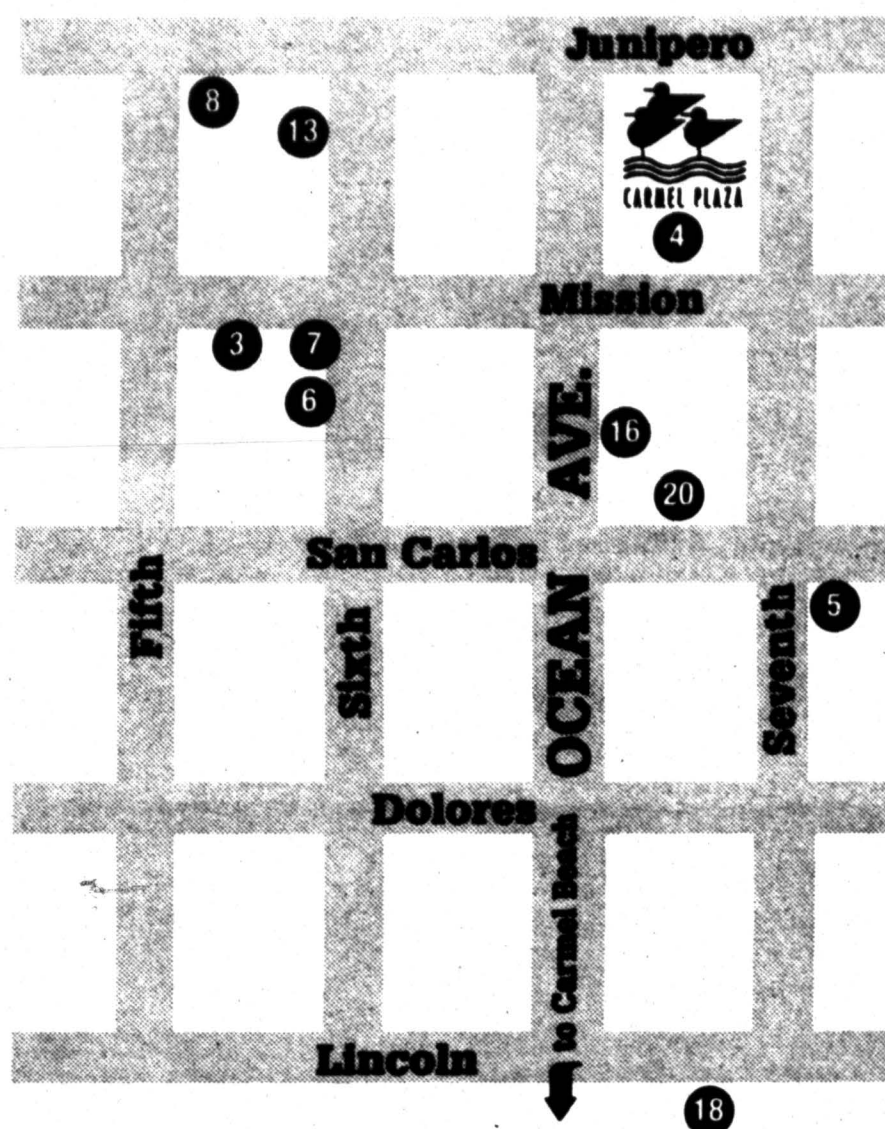
Estimates given including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

FAX your ad to the Carmel Pine Cone  
**624-8463**



# Carmel-by-the-Sea



## RESTAURANTS

**8 FORGE IN THE FOREST**  
"The Quintessential Carmel-by-the-Sea Restaurant." California cuisine, full bar. Rustic indoor dining. Spacious patio dining with fireplaces & heaters. Private dining for groups. Open daily from 11:30 a.m. 5th & Junipero, S/W corner (831) 624-2233

**13 PIATTI RESTAURANT**  
"Carmel's Favorite Gathering Place"  
Featuring fresh Pasta and Seafood.  
Woodburning Pizza Oven.  
Heated Rooftop Patio Dining.  
Full Bar and Wine.  
Lunch Daily-11:30am to 4pm  
Dinner-4pm-10pm Sun.-Thurs.  
Dinner-4pm-11pm Fri. & Sat.  
6th & Junipero • (831) 625-1766

**18 THE COTTAGE RESTAURANT**  
The Cottage has that quaint charm which makes it a local favorite. Dining features homemade meals from eggs benedict & Pannetone French toast to our famous Caesar salad & award-winning artichoke soup. Choose from over 100 entrées. Breakfast, Lunch and now Dinner, too! Dinners include Pizza, fresh seafood specials, steaks and pasta. Open daily: Mon-Sat. 7:30am-3:00pm, Sun. 7:30am-2pm. Lunch from 11am. Dinner Thurs - Sat. starting at 5pm. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • (831) 625-6260

For information  
regarding advertising  
on this page call  
Barbara Gianotti at  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
624-0162

## SPECIALTY SHOPS

**3 ARCADIA ANTIQUES**  
Fine Porcelain, Glass, Furniture and Oriental Antiques.  
Open every day 10am-5pm  
W/s Mission betw. 5th & 6th  
(831) 624-5938

**4 CARMEL CANDY & CONFECTION CO.**  
Fresh, locally made chocolates, truffles, caramels, creams & clusters, cream & butter fudge.  
Carmel Plaza, Fountain level  
(831) 625-3559

**6 CARMEL FLY FISHING**  
Rods, technical gear and clothing for men, women & children. Gifts, classes and travel. An authorized Orvis Dealer.  
Mission & 6th • (831) 626-4537  
Net store: www.carmelfly.com

**5 E.D.C.'s ISIS Oasis**  
Egyptian Day Spa • ISIS Essences™ Gifts • Crow Feather Art Gallery  
Experience "The Royal Treatment" in an elegant Egyptian palace filled with sweet aromas that relax your body, quiet your mind and recharge your spirit.  
At 7th near San Carlos (SW corner in Hampton Court) Open Tues-Sun.  
(831) 626-2722

**16 MUSIC BOXES OF CARMEL**  
New and antique music boxes.  
Over a thousand beautiful new music boxes. Elegant Swiss Reuge music boxes and the finest selection of antique music boxes & phonographs.  
South side of Ocean btwn. Mission & San Carlos. (831) 622-9120

**7 OUT OF THE BLUE**  
Step into Out of the Blue and become enchanted. "Carmel's cutest gift shop" offers the perfect gift for everyone from baby to grandparents. Out of the Blue carries a large selection of Ty® Beanie Babies, plush animals, Annalee Dolls, and an array of exciting gifts. Located in the Jordan Center, 6th & Mission • (831) 626-0195



## Destination: Carmel Plaza

Over 50 Superb Stores & Restaurants

### FASHION

• Ann Taylor  
• Banana Republic  
• Casuals  
• Chico's  
• Donle  
• Georgiou  
• Graphic Traffic  
• Just Silk  
• Madrigal  
• Mark Fenwick  
• Mondl  
• Parts Unknown  
• Saks Fifth Ave. North  
• Saks Fifth Ave. South  
• Talbots  
• Town or Travel Designer  
• Town or Travel Designer  
• Town or Travel Designer

### SHOES/LEATHER and ACCESSORIES

• Enzo Pagano Shoes  
• Hats and Caps  
• Louis Vuitton  
• Marco Polo's  
• Nine West  
• Sockshop Carmel  
• Sunglass Hut  
• Specialty Shops  
• Animal Treasures  
• African Odyssey  
• Americana  
• Babushka  
• Come Fly A Kite  
• Floresque  
• Game Gallery  
• Herbal Apothecary  
• Mark Reuben Gallery

• Monterey Bay Aquarium Store  
• Rox Arcana  
• Shells of Carmel  
• Toys in the Attic  
• West Coast Camera

### JEWELRY

• Facets  
• Impostors  
• Jeffrey Collection  
• Silver Feather Trading Co.

### ART/HOME DECOR

• Sun Studio  
• Circa-Antiques of the Future  
• Dyanses Gallery  
• Raffles

### GIFTS, BOOKS & CARDS

• Books, Inc.  
• Papyrus - Fine Stationery  
• The Sharper Image  
• Restaurants  
• Backstreet Bistro  
• Carmel Candy & Confection Co.  
• The Cheese Shop  
• Flying Fish Grill  
• Little Dipper  
• Patisserie Boissiere  
• Café  
• Plaza Café and Grill  
• Services  
• John Thodos, Architect  
• One Hour Photo, Film  
• Queen's Nail Salon  
• Carmel Plaza Offices

◆ Stores open evenings

## HALLOWEEN

FROM PAGE 5B

ment. A silent auction and other activities will also be featured.

Barbecue tickets are \$10 for adults and \$3 for children and may be purchased at Carmel City Hall, Nielsen Bros. Market or

by calling 625-0450. Party and auction proceeds will benefit the Mayor's Youth Fund.

■ Be prepared for scary sights in the "haunted barn" open Saturday, Oct. 31 at Redwings Horse Sanctuary, located off Highway 1 on Riley Ranch Road just north of Point Lobos.

Food, games and haunted barn tours will be available from 4 to 7 p.m.

The first few tours will be milder for the younger children, but parental guidance is a must. Proceeds will benefit the horses of Redwings Horse Sanctuary and the efforts of "Littlewings Farm, a garden of hope and healing for local abused and neglected children and women."

Admission is \$5 for adults and \$2.50 for children. For info, call 624-8464.

■ More than 45 readers, healers, psychics and craftspeople are expected for the ROTA Crystal and Psychic Fair. It is set for 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. both Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 31 and Nov. 1 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Admission is \$5, all readings are \$15. To learn more, call 644-9096.

**WHAT:** Trumpeter Sergei Nakariakov opens Carmel Music Society season

**WHEN:** 8 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 3

**WHERE:** Sunset Theater, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel

**COST:** \$25, \$20 and \$15

**INFO/RESERVATIONS:** 625-9938



CAPPUCCINO DOLCI BISCOTTI RISOTTO PIZZA PASTA

ANTIPASTI CAFFE PANE GRIGLIA ESPRESSO VINI

**Il Fornaio**

RESTAURANT AND BAKERY

Join us for dinner  
November 2-15  
as we travel to the  
northern Italian region of  
**Val d'Aosta**

AT THE PINE INN  
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE CARMEL

831.622.5100

PASTA PIZZA RISOTTO BISCOTTI DOLCI CAPPUCCINO



Section C ■ Oc. 30-Nov. 5, 1998

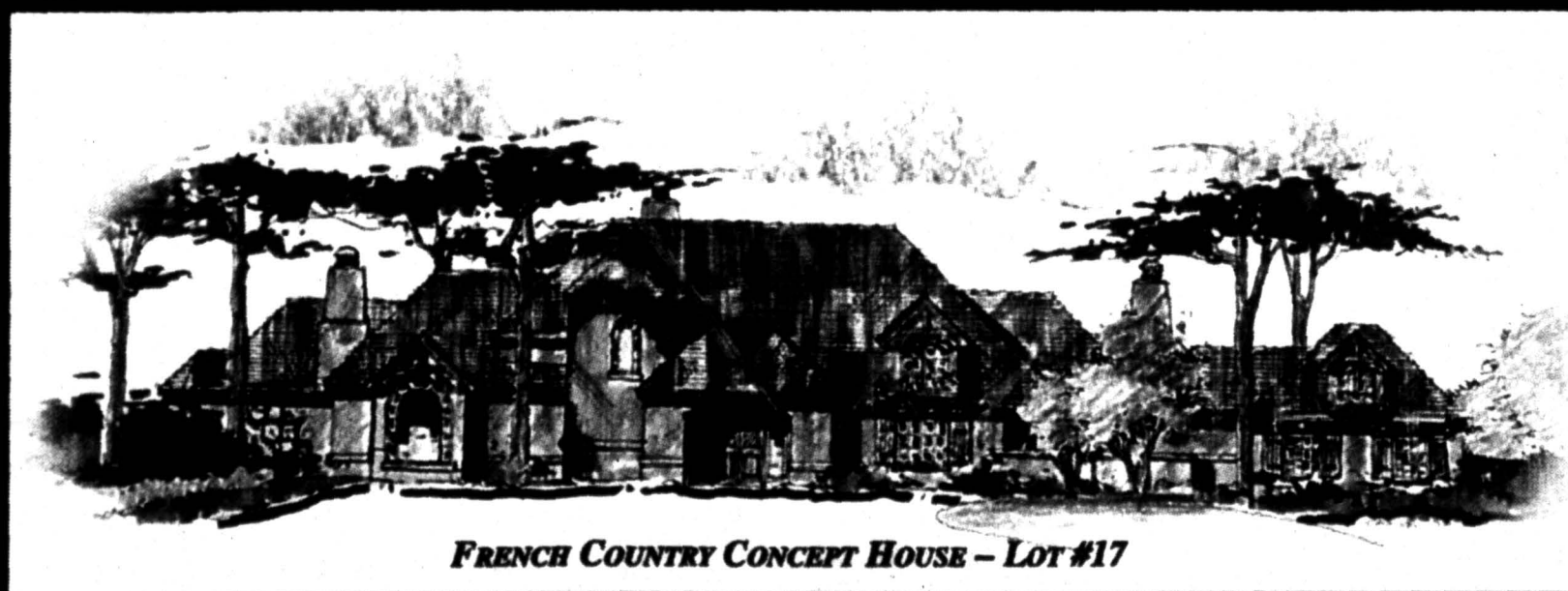
OPEN HOUSES INSIDE!

The Carmel Pine Cone

# In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE  
CARMEL LIFESTYLE  
Special Edition Inside

Real Estate  
*Home &  
Garden*



FRENCH COUNTRY CONCEPT HOUSE - LOT #17



TUSCAN VILLA DESIGN CONCEPT - LOT #10

■ This week's cover homes presented by J. Lohr Properties, Inc.  
Macomber Estates in Pebble Beach. See page 2C.



## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

October 30-Nov. 5



**"Live the Dream"**  
MACOMBER ESTATES

Truly a "Live The Dream" location

#### Surroundings

- The quiet dignity and old world flavor of Carmel-by-the-Sea
- Pebble Beach — renowned for its challenging golf courses, 17 Mile Drive
- The Lodge at Pebble Beach and The Inn at Spanish Bay — minutes away.
- World renowned equestrian center
- Beach and Tennis Clubs at both Pebble Beach and Spanish Bay
- Monterey Airport
- South Coast to Big Sur — surrounding areas for hiking and biking
- Two hour drive to San Francisco

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 8 lots remain — priced from \$1M to \$1.8M (A private tour of the property can be arranged) For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept designs, please call:

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.  
3225 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93955  
HWY. ONE GATE TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO  
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079



CHARLES ALEXANDER JUANITA PRESTON  
Vice President, Property Manager Assistant Vice President  
www.mehomes@aol.com

## REAL ESTATE

### Home sales the week of a October 11-17, 1998

#### CARMEL

**3219 SYCAMORE PL: \$395,000**

Nobukatsu & Paula M Terui to Kira K Godbe

**3017 LASUEN DR: \$773,500**

John J & Andrea Eisinger to Norman F & Joan C Ottley

#### CARMEL VALLEY

**92 HACIENDA CARMEL: \$129,000**

Paul G Sletton, Estate Of to Elizabeth A Snell

**9311 HOLT RD: \$695,000**

Alan E & Michele L Braden to Paul D & Doris

#### P Wilson

**271 EL CAMINITO RD: \$330,000**

Helen V Busse, Tr to Dennis K & Deborah M Dong

**7007 VALLEY GREENS CIR: \$710,000**

Koji & Yoshie Okazaki, Tr to Dwight G & Marguerite A Langley

**3850 RIO RD: \$314,000**

Valentine Miller to Barbara M Doebling

**250 ESQUILINE RD: \$205,000**

Janet Lou Hurley to David R Fairhurst

#### PEBBLE BEACH

**3048 CORMORANT RD: \$1,225,000**

Richard M Nystrom, Successor Tr to Daniel S & Cindy L Marca

**3143 PATIO DR: \$565,000**

Richard & Catherine Hambley to Todd A & Kristina Templeman

## "Your Escrow Team Is Growing!"

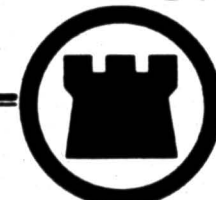


Irene Jones, Branch Manager  
Escrow Officer

Is pleased to announce that

**CHRISTINE KELSO** has been promoted to Escrow Officer  
Knowledgeable, Dependable, Professional.

**CALL US FOR YOUR NEXT ESCROW!**



**CHICAGO TITLE**

**625-5676**

3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100A  
P.O. Box 222900

## If you're looking to buy a home...



**we're in the neighborhood.**

- Conventional
- FHA/VA
- Home equity
- Quick approvals
- New construction loans
- Vacation home loans
- Fixed and adjustable
- Pre-approvals

Joe Villarreal  
(831) 649-6100

**GMAC**  
Mortgage



Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1998 GMAC Mortgage Corporation

Tim Allen & Greg Linder present

Al Smith's

## "Carmel Legends"

Vol. 19

His real name is Howard, though probably only his mother knows that. Our first awareness of him came on an evening several years ago in the La Playa Bar. We were having a late toddy when suddenly a giant gorilla appeared in the doorway. Grunting menacingly, it danced across the floor and made its way down the bar embracing ladies who emitted delighted squeals. At length it removed its head to reveal BUD ALLEN, then owner of the La Playa, and he bought a round for everybody. Subsequently we saw him as a Fire Chief, a seedy panhandler, a foreign prince, and a pumpkin peddler, all from his collection of nearly 200 costumes. His La Playa menu never changed: beef du jour, lamb du jour, pork, chicken, fish, coffee and ice cream du jour. He was irrepressible, some say irresponsible. He started as a salesman for DuPont in the Midwest, bought and operated and sold two successful hotels in Carmel, and now holds forth at Bud's Pub, with free popcorn from the tireless popcorn machine. Along the way he's been President of Carmel Rotary, has bought and sold a number of houses, been a prominent yachtsman at The Beach Club, and been involved in all kinds of social and charitable activities hereabouts. At any moment, he may be sailing the Greek Islands, travelling in China, Brazil, Alaska, or spending a week at his villa in Cuernavaca. He's a spur-of-the-moment guy, a piece of mercury, impossible to pin down. He's a lot of fun, Peck's bad boy who never grew up and never will. But watch out! BUD ALLEN knows exactly what he's doing.

Written in 1987 & 1988 and previously published in The Pine Cone

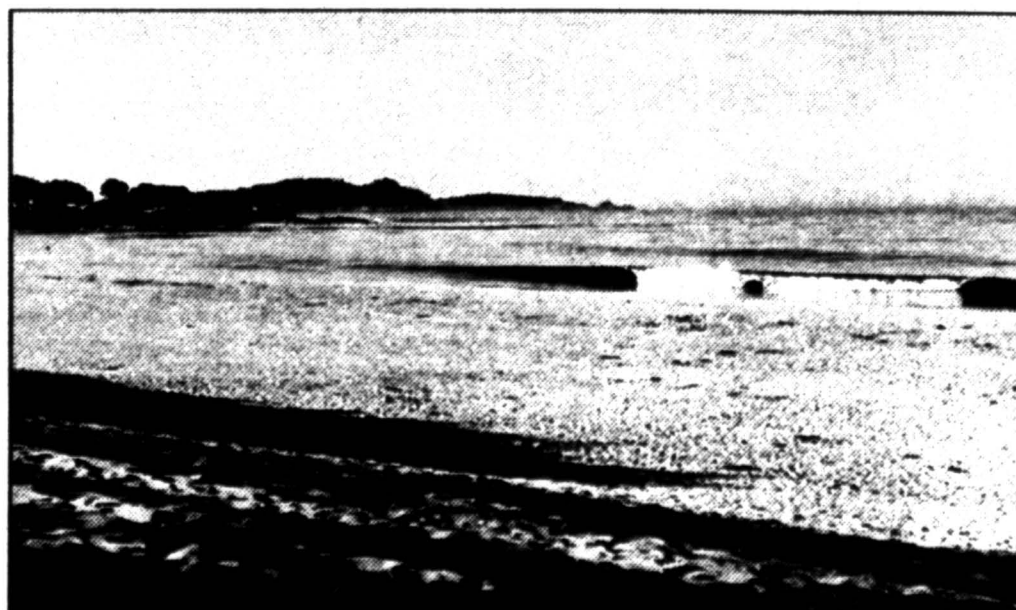


Tim Allen & Greg Linder  
(408) 626-2221

## CARMEL'S FINEST BY-THE-SEA!

*On Scenic Drive*

We think you will agree with our bold statement! Unobstructed Carmel Beach and white water views are seen from one of the finest examples of Mediterranean Villa homes to be found. The home was built by Carmel's famous M.J. Murphy in 1929 and completely remodeled in the Murphy tradition five years ago. The home features six bedrooms, six baths, a spacious family room, large living room, an elegant dining room, a den and much more. The oversized kitchen boasts a butler's pantry with sink, an oak-topped island, vast counter and cabinet space, 2 Meile dishwashers, 2 sinks, ample storage, and a breakfast room! The master bedroom com-



mands views from Point Lobos, Carmel Beach & Bay, the fairways of Pebble Beach, and Pescadero Point. The finest in finishes as befitting this great home have been used such as mahogany exterior and interior doors, plantations shutters, French monastery tiles, Downsview kitchen cabinetry, wood lined state-of-the-art wine cellar and so much more! All of this on one of Carmel's largest lots, which includes security gate, oversized off street parking & two-car garage! Truly Carmel's "Finest-by-the-Sea!" \$8,250,000.

**COLDWELL BANKER**

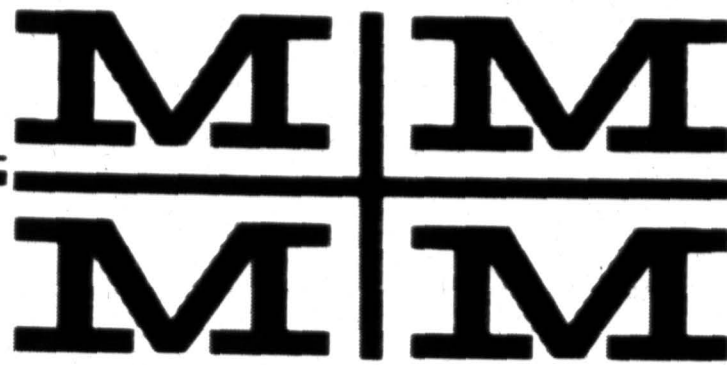
**DEL MONTE**

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
Tim Allen & Greg Linder • (408) 626-2221





lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



The Mitchell Group, since 1975,  
locally owned and operated

## THE MITCHELL GROUP

### RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



**CARMEL VALLEY** — Attractive four bedroom, three bath 2900 square foot home situated on half an acre. Located on a cul-de-sac, this spacious home features a formal living room, updated kitchen, large upstairs master suite with office/sitting room and attic. The family room and dining areas enjoy mountain and valley views. This home is nicely maintained and is in move-in condition. **REDUCED to \$569,000**



**CARMEL** — Your own tree house! With beautiful forest and Pescadero Canyon views, this cutie is tucked away in a private setting on a quiet Carmel street. There are two bedrooms in the house with a spacious one bedroom apartment downstairs. New view deck, hardwood floors, updated kitchen, two fireplaces. This one is priced to sell! **\$399,000**



**CARMEL** — Located at the top of Carmel Woods on a very quiet lot, this property offers great potential for renovation. Three bedrooms, two baths, a large ocean view lot and a great floor plan, all this property needs is some lovin' and fixin'! This is a diamond in the rough for sure. Make sure you see it before it's gone. **\$495,000**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — On a large, wooded and landscaped one acre+ lot, this four bedroom, (4,400 sq.ft.) home is beautifully built, inside and out. The master suite has ocean views, fireplace and two full baths. From the large warm living room with its vaulted and open beam ceilings, you can step out to huge decks with ocean views. Three fireplaces, three car+ garage and more...! **\$1,695,000**



**PEBBLE BEACH** — On a private 1.4 acre well situated parcel is this exquisite French style home of 6000 sq. ft. Ocean views, walking distance to the Lodge, a Richard Murray designed garden with waterfall and meandering paths. Large eat-in kitchen with the latest equipment and fireplace open onto entertainment decks. Wine cellar, green house, five bedrooms, six baths, family room with wet bar and half bath. **\$3,575,000**



**CARMEL** — A light and bright, immaculate home adjacent to Carmel Point. Four bedrooms, three baths, living room with open beam ceiling and formal dining room, both with French doors to a sunny, private deck. Cheery all white kitchen. Beautiful, all new hardwood floors throughout. Charming gardens, front and rear. Master bedroom suite upstairs is an architectural masterpiece. We guarantee you'll love this home! **\$1,100,000**



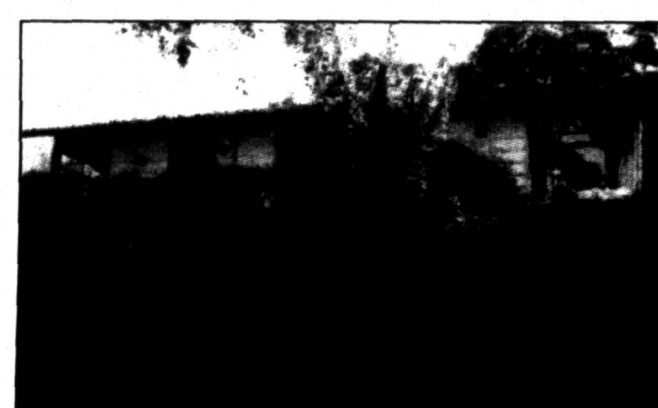
**CARMEL** — Beautiful custom-built home located in a peaceful neighborhood in Carmel. With loving attention to detail, this four years young work of art includes three bedrooms, two and one half baths, top of the line kitchen, old world plastered walls, wood floors, and a Carmel stone fireplace. All the amenities of an old Carmel charmer, yet almost new! **\$759,000**



**CARMEL** — This is a classic older Carmel home situated on a corner lot in an ideal South-of-Ocean location. This sturdy stucco home boasts a solid oak front door, hand-hewn Douglas Fir beams and cathedral ceilings. There is a two-car attached garage. This house has more square footage than you could build by today's standards. It awaits your special touch! **\$1,200,000**



**PACIFIC GROVE** — Location best describes this two bedroom, one bath home situated in a very quiet desirable Pacific Grove neighborhood. On a great lot with some views, slight upgrades would make this the perfect home. Nestled amongst majestic oaks, this property is easily within walking distance of the ocean and golf course. Priced to sell. **\$389,000**



**CARMEL** — Located on a quiet, private lot, this U-shaped home is on one level featuring a huge living room with fireplace, a separate dining room and remodeled kitchen and a central enclosed deck ideal for entertaining. Three bedrooms, two baths, an office, an oversized two car garage with storage room. Beautiful forest outlook. **REDUCED to \$549,000**



**PEBBLE BEACH** — Fabulous describes it! Just seconds from golf, minutes from the beach! This charming four bedroom, three bath Neo-Tudor style home sits on a completely gated and landscaped, flat 1/4 acre lot. Recently remodeled, the Seger kitchen has Corian counters, Heritage cabinets and professional quality appliances. Designer wallpaper throughout and hardwood floors in the main areas. **\$749,000**



**CARMEL** — This solid home has been lovingly maintained with exceptional attention to detail. Features include a cook's kitchen with custom cabinets and an oversized sub-zero refrigerator, remodeled baths, cathedral ceilings, a greenhouse and southerly views of the mountains. The total living space includes a separate apartment for in-laws, teenagers or guests! **\$539,000**

#### LONG TERM RENTALS

**CARMEL** — Immaculate one bedroom home with remodeled bathroom, large deck off living room and fireplace. Laundry room. Parking for two vehicles. One-year lease required. \$1200 per month. \$1500 security deposit.

**Carmel Valley** — Split level, three bedroom home on 10 acres with view of Garland Park. Features include a small upstairs office, two fireplaces, laundry room and a two-car garage. Covered deck and patio areas. \$2800 per month. \$1000 security deposit.

**Carmel Valley Ranch Estates** — Four bedroom with den, three bath custom home off the 10th fairway. Vaulted ceilings. Located on one of the finest lots at the ranch in gated section. Beautiful oaks, privacy, oversized garage. Lease required. \$4,200 per month.

Call Connie Nelson at 622-4800

#### MITCHELL FINANCIAL SERVICE

Let Mitchell Financial Services show you what we can do to help with the purchase of your first home or your dream estate. We specialize in low cost purchase loans from \$50,000 to \$5,000,000. We offer free prequalifications and have the ability through our national lending sources to provide equity lines, construction, apartment and commercial loans.

Call Mike Gibson at 626-5054

#### Visit Our Offices at:

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267



Exclusive Affiliate of  
**SOTHEBY'S**  
International Realty

Visit our Internet Web site at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)



RECOGNIZED BY  
WHO'S WHO IN  
LUXURY REAL ESTATE





## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

the building was reported.

**Pebble Beach:** Pebble Beach Security officer reported an unknown Japanese male passed a counterfeit 20 dollar bill at the Westwinds gift store at the Lodge.

**Carmel Valley:** Conducted a traffic stop at Ford Road and

Via Contenta for expired registration. Driver was found to have a suspended drivers license. Subject cited and given a courtesy transport to work. Vehicle towed and stored.

**Carmel Valley:** Individual reported having her purse stolen out of her unlocked vehicle at Tularcitos Elementary School.

**Pebble Beach:** Crest Road resident reported that unknown person(s) broke the rear window of her 1992 Lexus.

**Carmel area:** Complaint received from anonymous caller of a car alarm sounding for the past 8 hours. Upon arrival, alarm found sounding on a vehicle parked on Edgefield Way. Vehicle towed.

**Carmel area:** Individual reported seeing a subject leave a Carmel Rancho Blvd. business with two food items without paying for them. Subject was cited and released.

### MONDAY, OCTOBER 19

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman on 13th requested a taxi be called to transport her to CHOMP. She was feeling faint and wanted medical attention.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person who was delivering medication to man on San Carlos reported that he could see man inside his home but that he did not move. Two officers entered house through unlocked door. Man was breathing but not con-

scious. Carmel fire and ambulance were called and man was transported to CHOMP for diagnosis.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report that resident on Torres may be conducting auto body business out of his home. Resident was working on own car. No violation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male, believed to be a juvenile, entered a liquor store on San Carlos to purchase a pack of cigarettes. When the male produced an ID, the clerk became skeptical about its authenticity. Clerk told the male that he was confiscating the ID and calling the police. Male then left the premises. The ID was brought to police station and deemed valid. To be sent to the owner.

**Carmel Valley:** Report of unlawful picketing at hotel. It was discovered union workers were picketing because the hotel hired non-union workers to complete a 3-year project. The picketers were not in violation.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman on Country Club Way reported a plant having been destroyed in her yard. She did not know who the suspect might be.

**Carmel Valley:** Man on Via Poca said his locked vehicle had been broken into. There were no items stolen, however, the glove box was left open by the suspect.

**Carmel Valley:** On Hidden Hills Rd., resident requested report on encounter with her neighbor.

**Carmel area:** On Maple Ct., man said another man used his credit card number to join a pornographic web site. It was unclear if it was theft or a billing error.

**Pebble Beach:** Manager of Pebble Beach Market reported that a man attempted to make a purchase with a beach club account that was not his.

**Pebble Beach:** Man found deceased in his bed on Porque Lane. Apparently from natural causes.

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man inside Chevy van at Del Mar lot contacted about sleeping in his vehicle. He was allowed to rest for awhile after his long drive.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a loose dog in the vicinity of Ocean and Torres.

See **POLICE LOG** page 10C



## Village Realty

*Residential Sales & Property Management*

### Monterey Bay Views!

Remodeled Traditional-styled 3 bedroom, 2 bath split-level home with bay views in desirable Monte Vista. Approx. 2460 sq. ft. Offered at \$575,000.

(831) 626-0132

Dolores & 7th • Carmel, CA 93921  
www.carmelvillagerealty.com

### NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call

**622-8484**

**MISSION HILLS  
MORTGAGE BANKERS**



Unlocking the door to homeownership™

## The New Place to Window Shop...

## Filice Design Studio



Specializing in  
custom  
window coverings,  
bedding, wallpaper  
and  
home accessories

225 Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
648-8130

**No location is  
too remote.**

(Well, almost)

**GRANITE  
CONSTRUCTION  
COMPANY**

**Put Granite Construction to work for you.  
Our down-to-earth approach  
will bring in your job on time and on budget.  
Because we believe in nothing less  
than honest quality.**

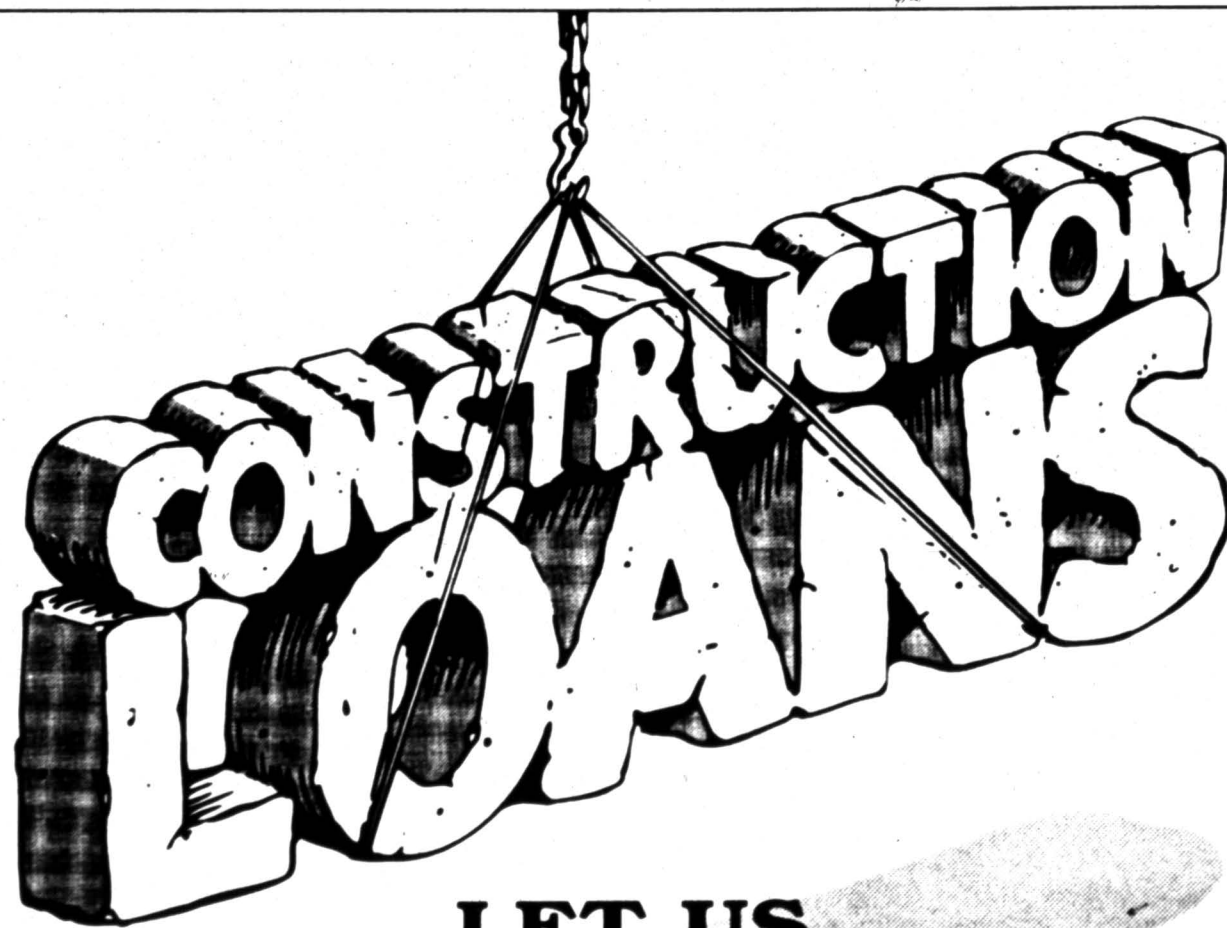
**Call 1-800-GRANITE.**

**GRANITE  
CONSTRUCTION  
COMPANY** SINCE 1922

Aptos/Santa Cruz Monterey Salinas Watsonville  
408-423-8840 408-657-1700 408-424-1555 408-763-6100

Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Benito Counties

CA LIC #89



**LET US  
HELP YOU  
BUILD A SOLID  
FOUNDATION  
FOR YOUR  
FUTURE**



**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

*Historically the Leader in Local Banking*

Monterey • Salinas • Carmel Rancho • Watsonville • Soledad



First National Bank of Central California  
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Member Federal Reserve System





"Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl."

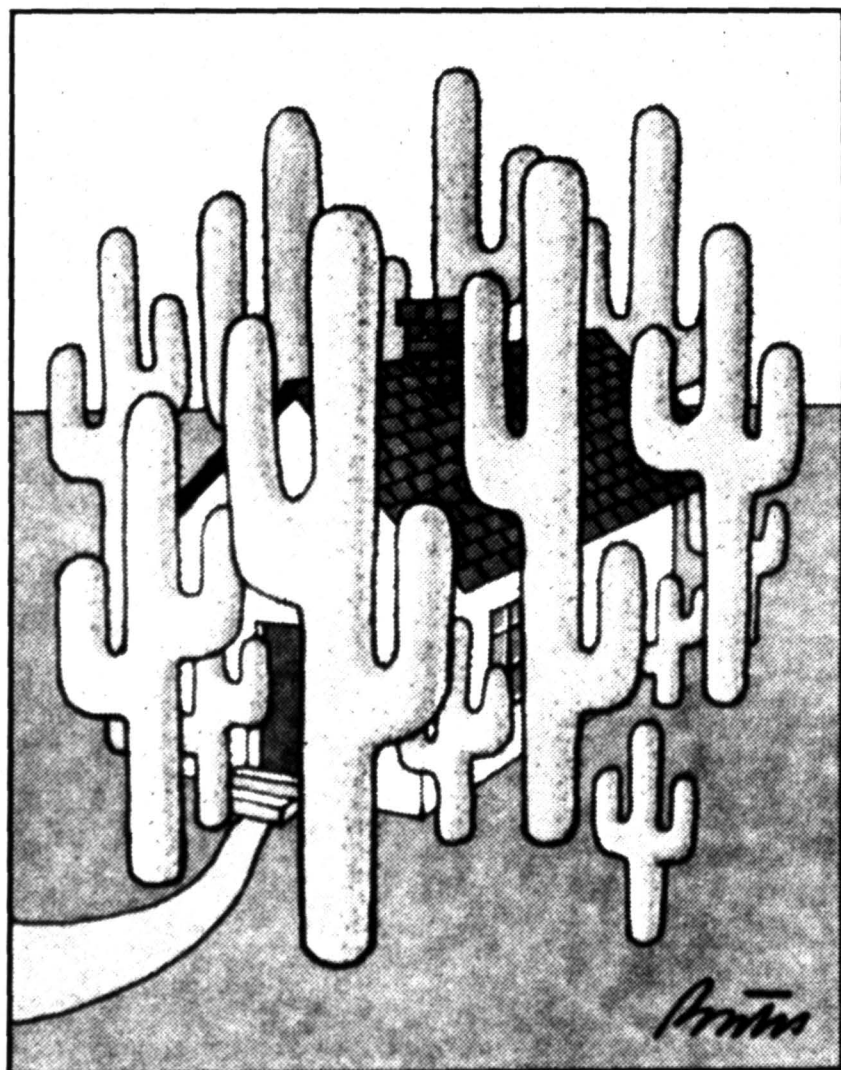


"We all need to do our share! Just wait your turn!"

"Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle."



"Turn off the water while brushing your teeth."



"Plant drought-resistant plants"



"Fix Leaky Faucets."

## WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

- ☒ Fix leaky Faucets
- ☒ Plant drought-resistant plants
- ☒ Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle
- ☐ Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine
- ☒ Turn off the water while brushing your teeth
- ☐ Serve water only upon request

- ☐ Water outside in the early morning or late evening
- ☐ Install timers and drip irrigation
- ☐ Use a broom to clean the driveway
- ☒ Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl
- ☒ Take shorter showers
- ☐ Check for silent leaks in the toilet

PHONE (831) 646-3200

E-MAIL [monterey@calamwater.com](mailto:monterey@calamwater.com)

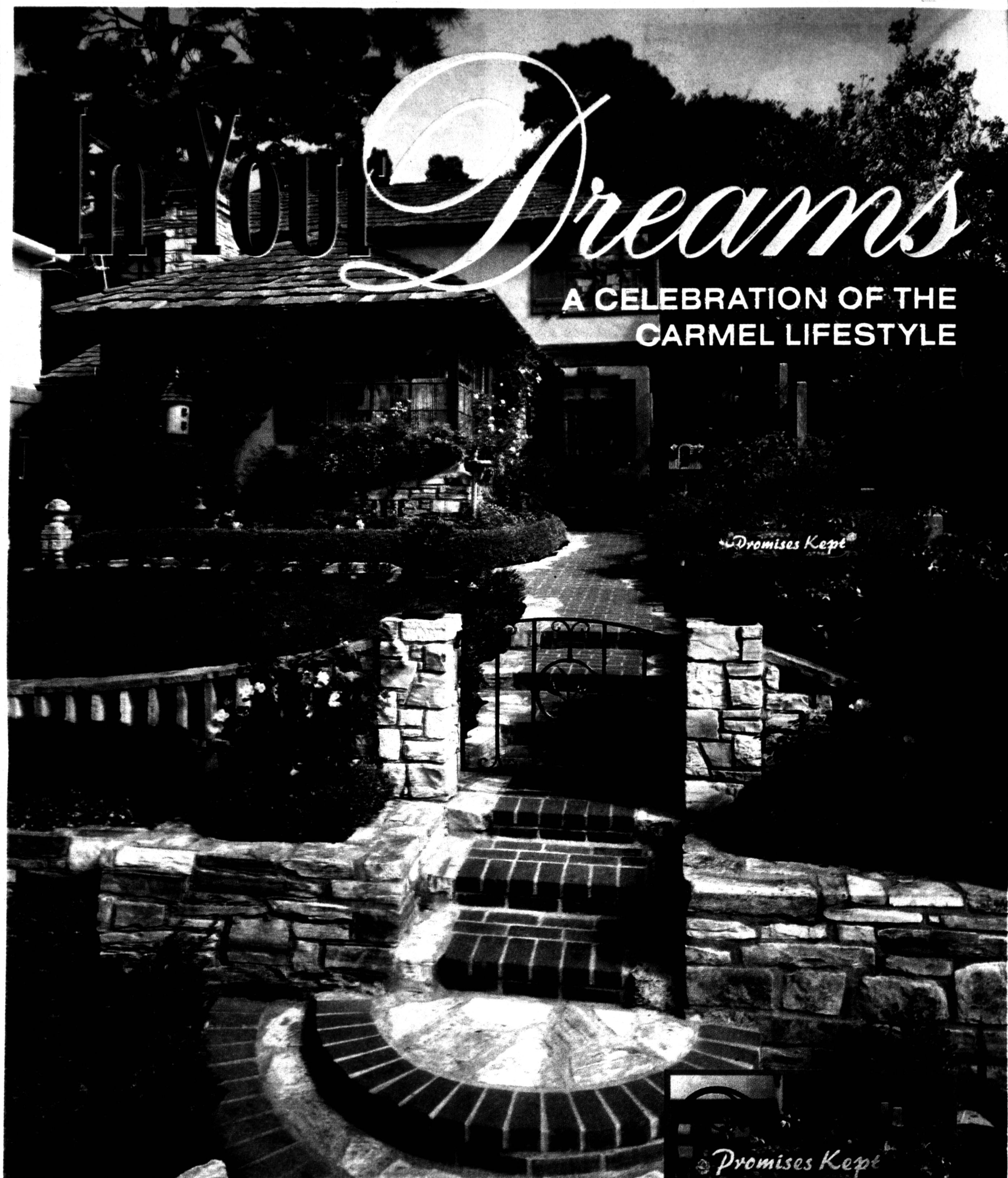


California-American  
Water Company



"USE WATER WISELY"





## The promises were kept

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

*T*HE NAME of the house says it all: "Promises Kept."

Honeymooning in Carmel in 1957, Charlotte and Bill Marchiando promised themselves that someday they'd have a house in this beautiful little town by the sea. Forty years later that promise has been kept, but it was not as simple as seeing a "For Sale" sign and moving in.

The Marchiandos, lifetime Santa Barbara residents, made many trips to Carmel, looked at many houses, but it wasn't until 1992 that things began to fall into place.

Local real estate agent Tim Allen had been working with them for some time, but one day phoned to say that a very special house was going on sale "tomorrow." He thought they ought to get themselves up here pronto!

Charlotte recalls her first view of the little house on Carmelo Street: "We'd been told that an elderly lady who lived here had just been moved to a rest home. Her slippers were on the floor, and her tea cup was still on the sink!"

The heart-rending sight almost undid Charlotte, to the point that she didn't think they should buy the house, but

See **PROMISES** page 8C



# In Your Dreams

A SUPPLEMENT TO  
THE CARMEL PINE CONE

## The Staff

### Editor

Kirstie Wilde

**Cover design**  
Laura Hamilton

**Editorial design**  
Anne Papineau

### Writers

Beverly Borgman, Tamara Grippi,  
Don McBride, Anne Papineau, Kirstie  
Wilde

### Advertising sales

Tim Cadigan, Barbara Gianotti, Patti  
Saunders, Don Schoen, Jung Yi

### Production

Jackie Martinez, Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith

Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
Telephone (831) 624-0162 • Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

## Be on the cutting edge...



...with the  
finest quality  
cutlery  
of all types.

KITCHEN  
CUTLERY  
SCISSORS  
SWORDS



## Carmel Cutlery

By The Sea

Sixth & Dolores • Carmel • 624-6699

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Immaculate town home  
with spacious floor plan  
offers 3 bedrooms  
and 3.5 baths,  
beautiful solarium off  
kitchen, private patio  
off main floor,  
master suite  
& living room.

\$539,000

## CARMEL

Located on a quiet  
street... Just minutes o  
Carmel beaches & town.  
This beautifully updated  
country cottage offers 2  
large bedrooms, 2 baths,  
cozy den with frankli stove  
+ fireplace in the living  
room. Breakfast nook off  
itchen overlooking an  
Old English garden on a  
very large lot.

\$510,000



CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Terri Gelardi OWNER/BROKER (831) 624-1423

20 Years of Real Estate & Financial Experience  
Serving the Entire Monterey Peninsula

# Enjoy sunshine and a Mediterranean climate!

We invite you to preview these  
fine Carmel Valley properties!

**Sunday, November 1st**  
**1:00 to 4:00 pm**



### 15489 VIA LAS ROSAS • \$849,000

Magnificent architecturally designed home set  
amidst giant oaks. Totally private with fabulous  
views. Open & light with two master suites and a  
separate guest unit that offers the possibility of  
extra bedrooms (currently there are three bedrooms  
and three bathrooms). Huge patio with fountain  
and 2.5 acres that would be great for a home vine-  
yard or your horses. This is the perfect set-up for an  
artist! Hosted by Judith Profeta.



### 27 EAST GARZAS • \$795,000

Fabulous, bright and spacious remodel. This three bedroom,  
two and one-half bath home is approx. 2700 sq. ft. with hand  
plastered walls, dramatic fireplace, gourmet kitchen, huge  
dining room and a stunning master suite. On a level cul-de-sac  
lot with room for four horses, this property is only a minute  
from Garland Park trails and the Saddle Club. There is also a  
1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house. Hosted by Imogene Speiser.



### 48 BORONDA RD. • \$699,000

This romantic 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with south-of-the-bor-  
der flair makes great use of adobe brick, saltillo tile and hard-  
wood floors, as well as stained glass windows and Carmel  
River rock. Vaulted ceilings add to its open floor plan, and a  
fully equipped 1 bed/1bath guest house is close by. Zoned for  
horses and beautifully landscaped with low-flow irrigation  
systems, this home is a real sun-drenched charmer! Hosted  
by Jack Gelke & Martin Moss.



### 28880 ROBINSON CANYON RD. • \$779,000

A serene, private retreat just minutes from Mid  
Valley shopping. On a park-like three acres,  
this custom built, brand new home has an open,  
spacious floor plan with high vaulted ceilings.  
Approx. 2566 sq. ft. with three bedrooms, 2.5  
bathrooms, gourmet kitchen with marble tile  
counters, custom Santa fe doors, arched picture  
windows with views, skylights, recessed light-  
ing, a Carmel stone patio and a wishing well.  
Hosted by Kris Butler.



### 27537 MOONCREST DR. • \$739,000

Walls of glass provide incredible, panoramic  
views from every room. This 5000 sq. ft. home  
with soaring ceilings surrounds the garden atrium  
where the sun shines in. Spacious, flexible  
floor plan with four bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms  
and a wine cellar. Guest quarters with separate  
entrance and a fabulous, 500 sq. ft. master suite  
with fireplace, sauna, Jacuzzi and privacy.  
Hosted by Lee Martin.

831.622.1040



## ALAIN PINEL

REALTORS

Junipero blwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



## IN YOUR DREAMS



ABOVE PHOTO AND PAGE 6C/RICHARD DAVIS

Charlotte Marchiando's attention to detail and the professional expertise of local gardener Catherine Stimson combined to create the perfect setting for the elfin-sized guest cottage in the back yard.

From page 6C

"OK."

Thus began a six-year labor of love as the Marchiandos made trip after trip to Carmel to work on the remodeling of the 1,100-square-foot house built in 1940 by Hugh Comstock, well-known for the Tuck Box and a number of other signature houses in town.

"I was in charge of the structural work," says Bill, and Charlotte supervised the decorative side of it. Did they always agree? "Pretty much," smiles Bill. General contrac-

tor Richard Frye had the final word on structural integrity and rules of the game.

Recessed shelves were carved out of the living room wall and one interior door was eliminated. The old carpeting was removed, revealing lovely hardwood floors. However, it is Charlotte's unique taste and attention to detail that literally rocks the first-time visitor to "Promises Kept."

"Cozy," an admittedly overused word in interior design, is the feeling of her living room. Four over-

stuffed, oversized chairs situated in front of the fireplace simply beg to be curled up in. Undoubtedly, Charlotte does just that when her grandchildren come to visit.

#### Art by design

Two small niches on either side of the fireplace have small pictures of children painted into them, echo-

ing the original painting above the mantel. All were done by Carmel artist Shelley Anne Cost.

Cost and her equally talented husband Curt Chaffee became regular and honorary members of the household as Charlotte unleashed their talents on the rest of the house. Walls. Ceilings. Bedrooms.

*Continues on page 11C*

Grant Oyler's Kitchens and Baths

**goRemodel Store**  
and Home Boutique

2252 North Fremont • Monterey, CA 93940

**Custom Remodeling**  
Gifts & Accessories  
for the Home

Lic. #712237



A too-small dining area in the Carmelo Street cottage was transformed into an inviting place to relax.

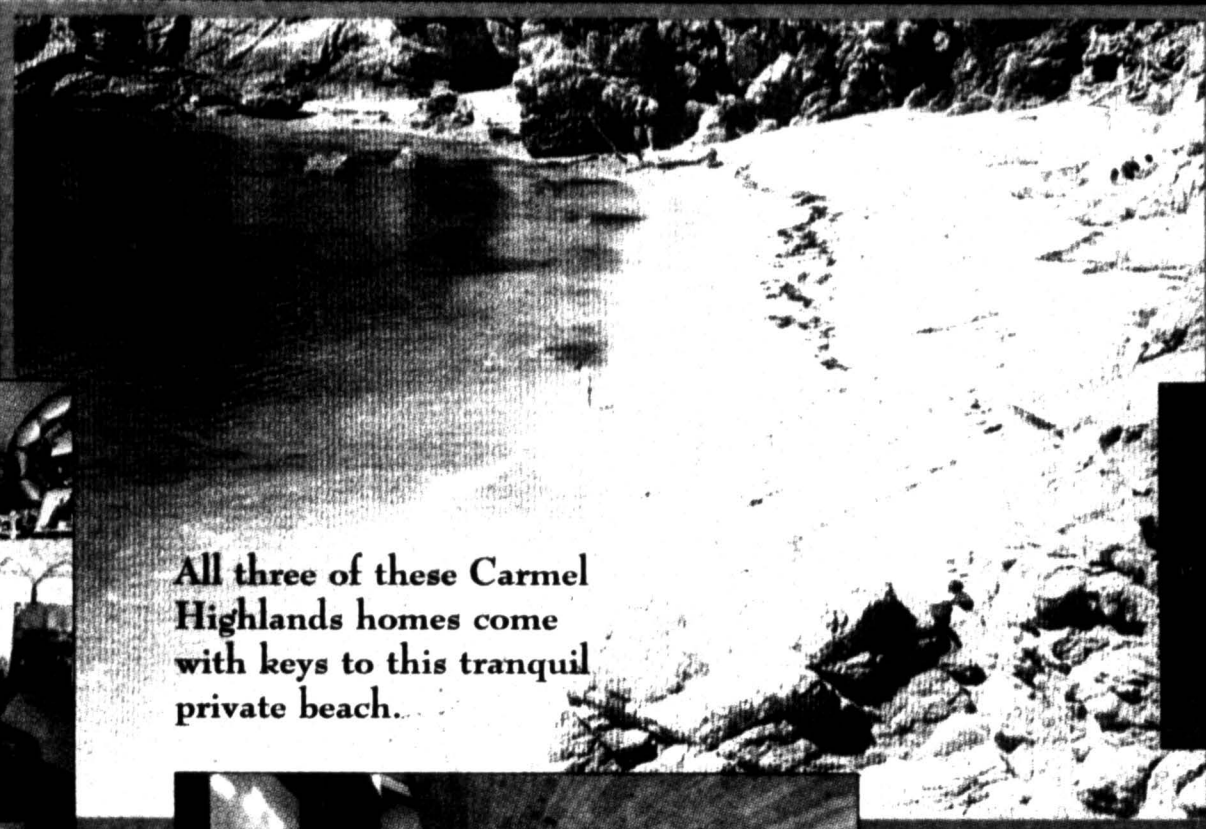
PHOTO: BEVERLY BORGMAN



# Ocean of Dreams

*"It's like a dream come true, we're only a short walk from the ocean!"*

I received this message from the buyer of one of my listings that closed escrow recently, and I was reminded how very blessed we are to live in this most wonderful of places in the world. Sometimes we take for granted the pure clean air, the dream quality of the fingers of fog as they swirl about and soothing sounds of the ocean in the night. It seems that everyone's dream is a view of the ocean, even if it's only a peek of the water. Dreaming is a part of life - without which we cannot live and about which we are "dreaming the dream"...



All three of these Carmel Highlands homes come with keys to this tranquil private beach...



Make this large two-story chalet the home of your dreams in desirable Yankee Point in Carmel Highlands. Approximately 2750 sq. ft., 4 bedroom, (1 with fireplace), 2 1/2 baths, large step-down living room with open beam ceiling and fireplace, formal dining room opening onto stone patio, and country kitchen with fireplace, and two-car garage. Brand new roof with new skylights!

Beautiful one-acre lot, totally usable, with ample room for guest house or gazebo, bordering the creek with ocean views. Offered at \$829,000.



If you are looking for a home with a "magic touch of whimsy", this Carmel Highlands home is for you! Totally and beautifully remodeled from the ground up to the new slate roof and decorated with a "magic touch of whimsy". One story with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room, great kitchen with granite floors, wood counters, top-of-the-line appliances and breakfast area. The large living room has a wood burning fireplace, and there is a huge entertainment room with slate floors and 12 ft. bar. Six sets of full glass French doors allow for ocean views from most rooms and lead to 1100 sq. ft. of patio with spa. One acre with mature trees. All this and more for only \$299,000.



You'll live your dream of a water view in this superb Carmel Highlands hideaway on 2 acres overlooking a vast expanse of the blue Pacific Ocean. Architecturally designed for the site and built with quality of construction and amenities, you'll love the soaring spaces and feeling of openness and light. 3 bedrooms (one with private entrance is the perfect self-contained guest or in-law suite), two full baths, huge gallery, dining room and living room with wood burning fireplace, kitchen with built-in Sub Zero refrigerator, professional gas cook top, granite and wood counters, two-car garage & professional wine cellar. Spacious view decks with outdoor fireplace & spa. Pride of ownership is reflected in like-new condition. Offered at \$1,200,000.

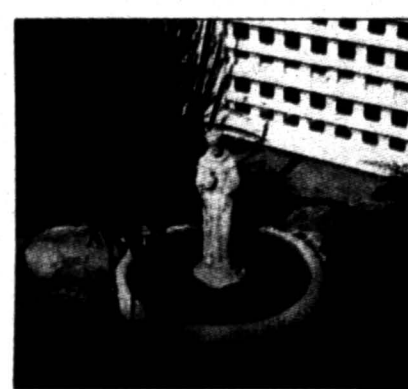


*"The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams."*

— ELEANOR ROOSEVELT



Think you can't have your own ocean in Carmel Valley? Well, take a look at this large swimming pool and separate spa!! Over three acres of land, horse stable (4 horses allowed) and fencing, potting shed, and vineyards. Besides the 2600 sq. ft. main house with 3 bedrooms and 2 1/2 baths, cathedral ceilings in the dining room, living room with dramatic stone fireplace, and kitchen with breakfast nook, there's a separate legal guest house of approx. 700 sq. ft. with kitchen, living room, 2 bedrooms and full bath. Beautiful private setting with pastoral views. Offered at \$684,000.



You may not actually see the ocean from this delightful south-of-Ocean Ave. cottage, but you can certainly hear it lull you to sleep at night and easily walk to it for a brisk morning jog on the beach. Professionally decorated and like new, there are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, lovely living room with stone fireplace, dining room with built-in china cabinets, fabulous kitchen with Viking gas stove, state-of-the-art appliances and cozy breakfast nook. Beautiful new spacious master suite with walk-in closet, period bath, and French doors leading out onto a large deck, stone patio with bath for the birds, and, yes, for the water relaxation in your life, a fabulous bubbling spa. Asking \$715,000.



Any one of these homes could be "your dream fulfilled" - just call me, and I'll do my best to make your dreams come true!



ALAN PINELL  
REALTOR

Call Marjorie Fiorenza  
(831) 622-9809



# Consign This!

*"Consignment Redefined"*

- **FURNITURE** – Baker, Lane, Drexel, Widdicomb, Henredon, Marge Carson
- **Accessories** • Lighting Crystal • China • Silver Jewelry • Books • Art
- **Design Consultant**  
Barbara Baio  
Consultation & Workshop
- **Watch & Clock Repair**  
Lee McCormick  
Appraisal by Appointment
- **Custom Gift Baskets**
- **Bridal Registry**
- **Gift Wrapping & Shipping**



10,000 SQUARE FEET OF CONSIGNMENT & COLLECTIVE  
842 Lighthouse Ave., in Monterey  
831-372-0475

## POLICE LOG

From page 4C

Unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found purse at business on San Carlos. Owner was contacted and purse returned before officer's arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a female having a seizure at house on Dolores. Carmel fire arrived and handled the call.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident on Lincoln called PD asking for help; then a nurse got on the line and said everything was okay. Officer went to home and everything was okay.

**Carmel Valley:** At Tularcitos School someone shot out a window over the weekend.

**Carmel Valley:** At La Rancheria, man reports his workers saw numerous unidentified objects in the sky. They were about 50,000 feet and circular, white in color. Appeared to be weather balloons.

**Carmel area:** Individual reports that his hand-made posters were taken from the rear parking lot of the high school during fall break.

**Pebble Beach:** On Crest Road, man reports that his 17-year-old stepson struck him in the chest with an open hand. Boy was arrested and taken to juvenile hall.

**Carmel Valley:** Encino woman reported that man was illegally camping on her Carmel Valley property. Man contacted and told to be gone by morning.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Dougherty Place reports that a friend of her ex-husband showed up at her residence uninvited. He left an audio cassette pertaining to the divorce proceedings between woman and her ex-husband.

**Carmel area:** CHOMP says that a Carmel Valley woman who was in the detox center left before completing her treatment. Woman not located.

WEDNESDAY,  
OCTOBER 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious vehicle reported at Sunset Center lot. Subjects contacted and found to be talking.

**Carmel Valley:** Front desk manager at hotel reported that picketers were blocking the entrance and

See **POLICE LOG** page 13C



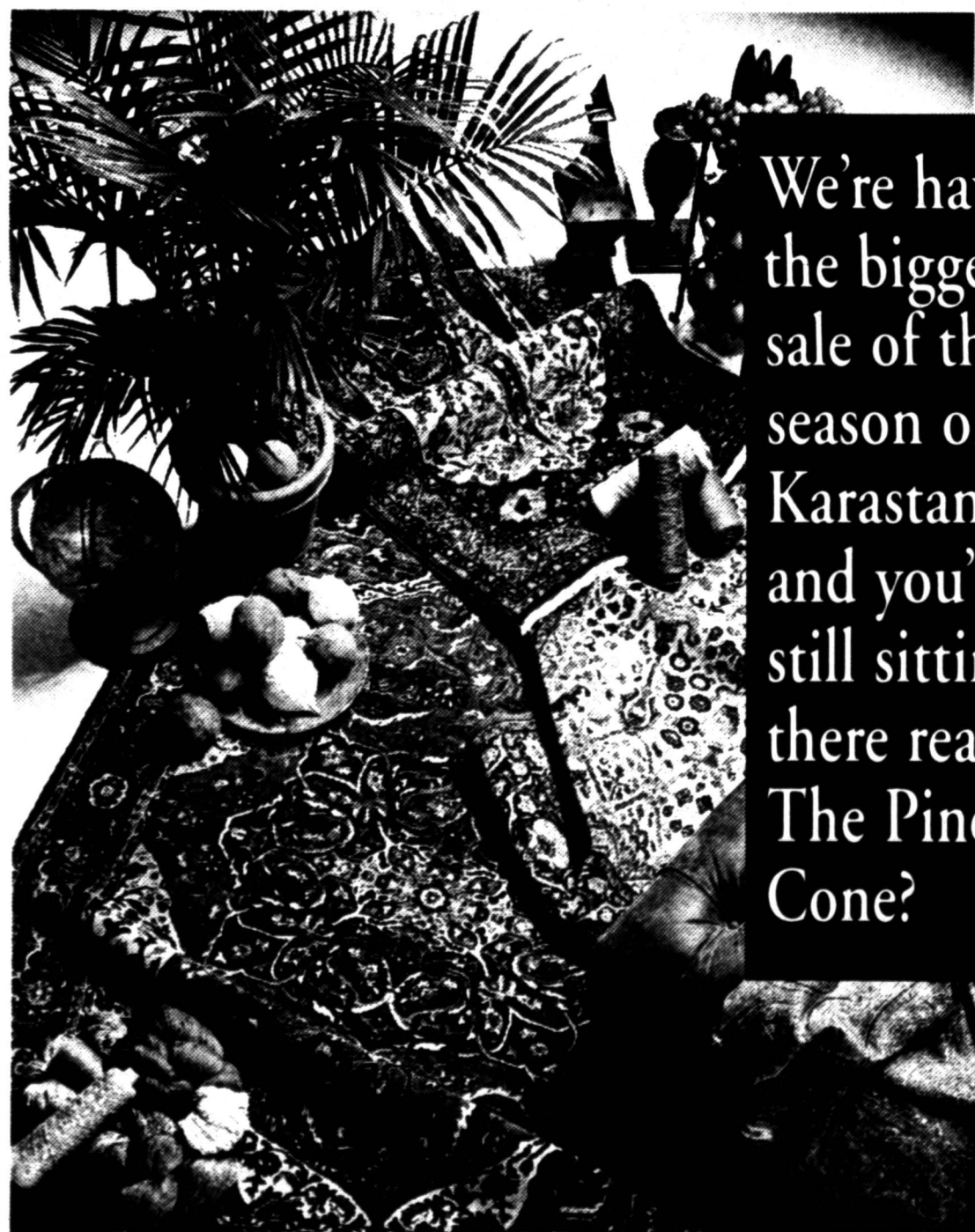
*Consider  
It Sold!*



THIS IS A TWO STORY English Country Home on 1 acre with 4 bedrooms and 3 baths. Truly a lovely property with a pool, patio, potting shed, landscaped grounds, corral, and tack room. A perfect home for the active homeowner. On the main level is the spacious living room, kitchen with brick floor and dining area, sun room, bathroom, laundry, and Master suite with garden bath. The second level has 3 bedrooms. Two of the bedrooms have French doors that open up to the balcony overlooking the pool and the hills above Carmel Valley. Most of the bedrooms have walk-in closets. There is plenty of attic space on the upper level for extra storage. This fabulous property has tons of potential. \$525,000

Gayle Durand-Crusan, 626-5106  
Owner/Realtor

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921  
626-5100  
Corner of 4th & San Carlos



We're having  
the biggest  
sale of the  
season on  
Karastan,  
and you're  
still sitting  
there reading  
The Pine  
Cone?

The floor fashions are up to the minute, but they're moving like they're going out of style. During our National Karastan Sale, you'll find the lowest prices of the season on our entire stock of Karastan carpets and rugs. Hurry in today to see the new SAMOVAR TEAWASH rugs. Now in stock and on sale.

**Carpets & Floors  
Incorporated**

OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY 8 TO 5  
471 Lighthouse Avenue • New Monterey • 831.372.2300

THE HOME OF

*Karastan*

*We specialize in fine furniture, antiques  
and decorative objects*

*Tiffany Lamps • Art Glass  
Oriental Artifacts • Dolls*



*Winner of Readers' Choice  
Awards for Best Antique Shop*

*The TROTTER'S name has become  
synonymous with quality,  
authenticity, and value.*

301 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove  
831.373.3505

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm and by appointment





## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 8C

Kitchen. Even the floor in what was once the small dining area has a beautiful design of flowers by this local pair. (See side bar.)

During the course of remodeling, it soon became clear that the dining space was too small for comfort,

and it was transformed into another cozy (sorry, there's that word) sitting room.

Charlotte's new galley kitchen is at once beautiful and a marvel of ingenuity in limited space. The cabinets, tile and appliances of snowy white are accented with delft blue, with a bower of hand-painted Cost-Chaffee flowers on the soffit.



On the occasion of this writer's visit, a BLUE jay walked right into the kitchen looking for a hand-out, perhaps the ultimate decorating detail in the home of a perfectionist.

But wait! There's no refrigerator in this kitchen! Bill grins and opens one of two below-the-counter refrigerators, cleverly disguised as cabinets. He then opens a cabinet door which can't be more than four inches wide, and out slides a complete spice shelf.

### The eye is fooled

The tiny adjoining laundry area has not been neglected when it comes to art. A shelf above the washer and dryer with what appear to be a real teddy bear and several family photographs is actually a "trompe l'oeil" painting — fool-the-

*Continues on page 12C*



The pristine white kitchen is warmed by delicate floral tracery at the ceiling, and touches of delft blue in curtains and accessories. (Note at left the collection of Snow White dolls in the glass enclosed cabinet.)

BOTH PHOTOS: BEVERLY BORGMAN

Quality Fireplaces,  
Accessories and Gifts  
for the Hearth.  
*Heart and Home.*

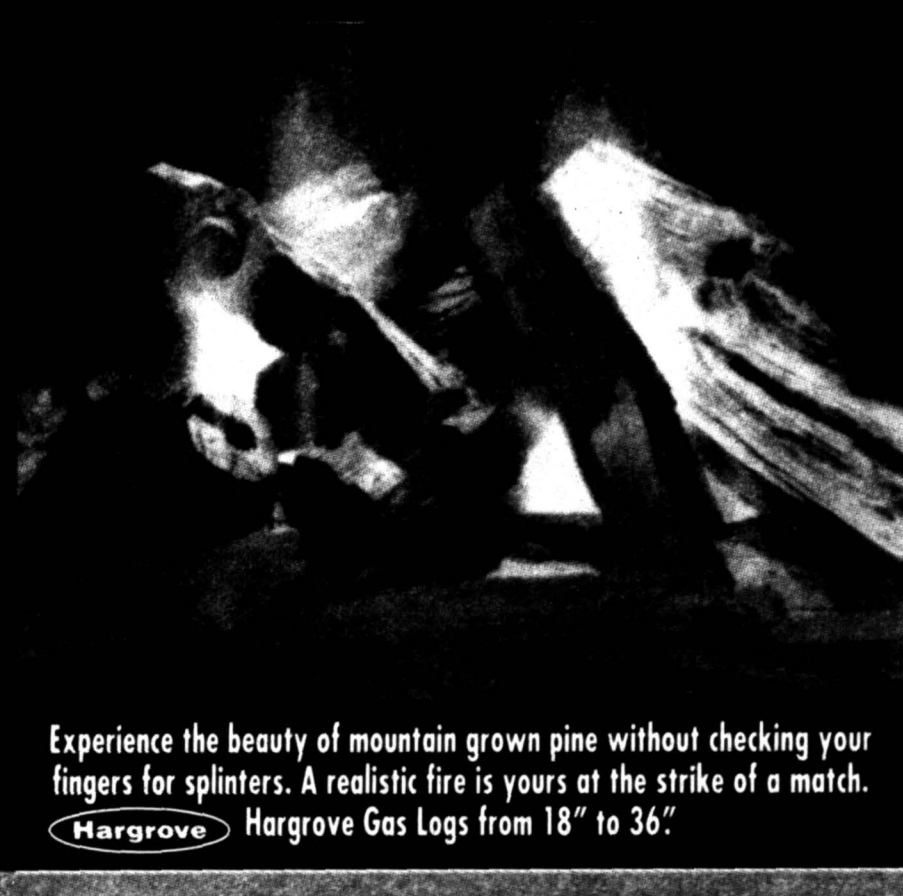


Custom Designed Accessories  
Finest Materials Available  
Free Consultation  
Installation

Since 1967

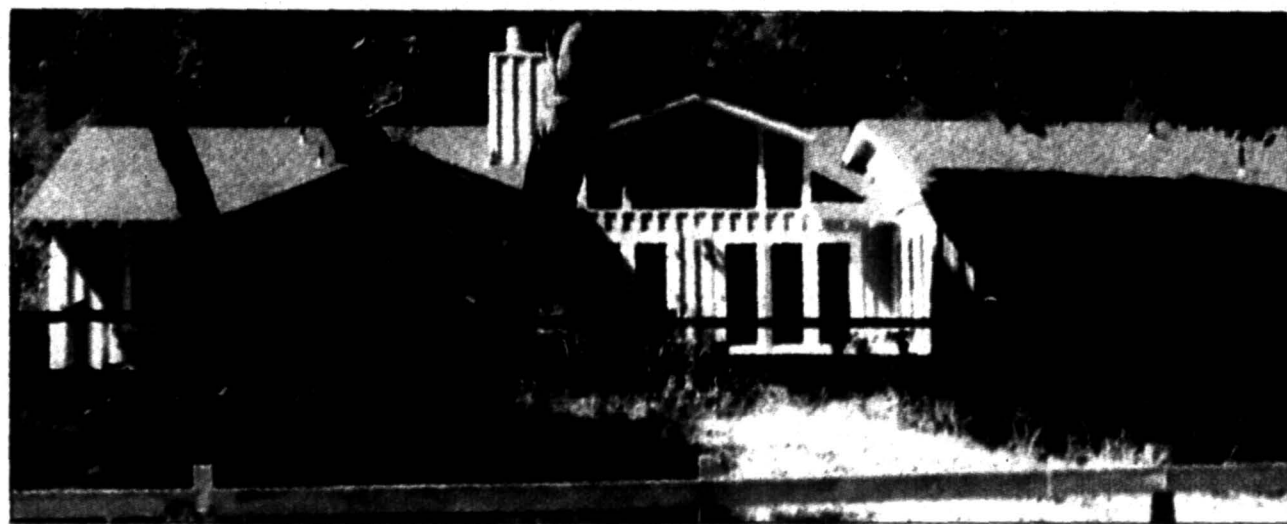
**THE HEARTH SHOP**  
Between Macy's and Sears  
486 Del Monte Center - Monterey  
408 375 1252 - Open 7 Days

Beauty, warmth and atmosphere  
that will never turn to ashes.



Experience the beauty of mountain grown pine without checking your fingers for splinters. A realistic fire is yours at the strike of a match.  
**Hargrove** Hargrove Gas Logs from 18" to 36"

## Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors is proud to present these properties of distinction...



### CARMEL VALLEY • \$795,000

Fabulous, bright and spacious remodel. This three bedroom, two and one-half bath home is approx. 2700 sq. ft. with hand plastered walls, dramatic fireplace, gourmet kitchen, huge dining room and a stunning master suite. On a level cul-de-sac lot with room for four horses, this property is only a minute from Garland Park trails and the Saddle Club. There is also a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house.

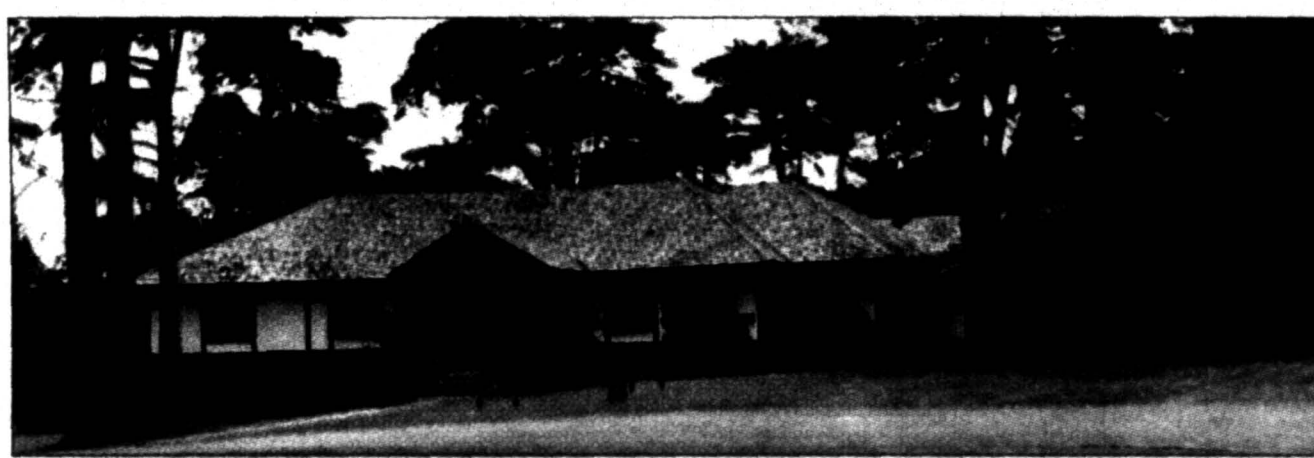
### CARMEL • \$1,795,000

Enjoy ocean views from this fabulous, newly constructed home. Three bedrooms, two and one-half baths, 1950 sq. ft., open & light floor plan and gorgeous landscaping. Located on a quiet, tree-lined street with easy access to the beach, town and golf. Constructed using only the highest quality materials. Ready for you to move into!



### CARMEL VALLEY • \$849,000

Magnificent architecturally designed home set amidst giant oaks. Totally private with fabulous views. Open & light with two master suites and a separate guest unit that offers the possibility of extra bedrooms (currently there are three bedrooms and three bathrooms). Huge patio with fountain and 2.5 acres that would be great for a home vineyard or your horses. This is the perfect set-up for an artist!

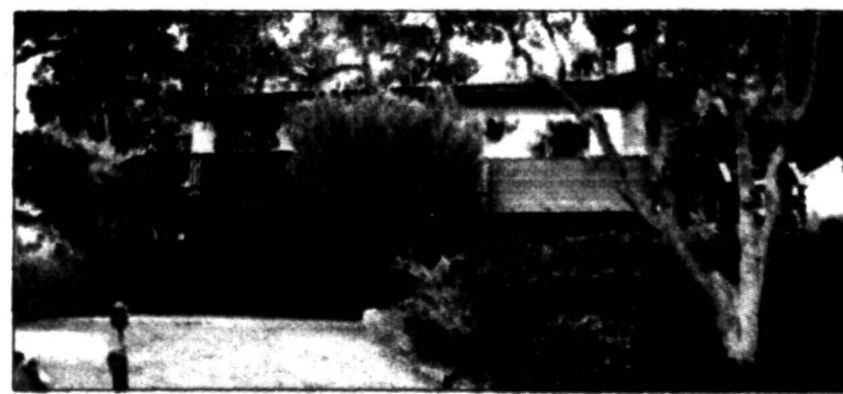


### PEBBLE BEACH • \$3,200,000

Great ocean views! Fabulous location! Very motivated seller! This large ranch style house is situated on 1.27 level acres and it is excellent for entertaining. Five bedrooms, 4.5 baths, wood burning fireplaces, wine cellar, enormous bonus room with separate entrance, large decks, 3-car garage and a 2bd/1ba bougainvillea-covered guest house. Lots of potential and lots of water credits!

### BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION • CARMEL • \$845,000

Straight out of the European countryside! Fabulous floor plan that is very light & bright with lots of windows. Only two blocks from town, this home is built around a beautiful old oak tree. Two master suites (one is on the ground level); third bedroom would make a gorgeous den or office. Two fireplaces, garage and a corner lot.



### MONTEREY • \$495,000

Fabulous location with bay views and lots of privacy. Three bedrooms, two bathrooms, 1700 sq. ft. and a light, bright & open floor plan. Newly added master suite with bath. Fireplace, workshop and a 2-car garage. One-half acre, usable lot with gorgeous trees that backs up to a greenbelt. Excellent schools!



**Judith Profeta**  
831.644.2579

Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**ALAIN PINEL**



## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 11C

eye realism by the Cost-Chaffee team.

What was once a garage is now a small family room off the kitchen. It houses the Marchiandos' version of a desk — a vertical oak cabinet which holds the usual business and stationery supplies, and a handsome matching table for writing.

At one end of this room is a cabinet accommodating just a small part of Charlotte's extensive collection of dolls, toys and teddy bears. Built with no nails whatsoever by artisan Tony Hayden, it features reed-and-flute hand-carving. Its custom fit looks built-in, but is portable in the very unlikely event that the Marchiandos decide one day to move.

The question of where to eat meals has been

solved with a small table-for-two, the result of a nostalgic rescue from the remodeling of the Pine Inn's popular old bar. The vintage table is covered with a delicate floral-and-lace floor-length cloth, and a practical cut-to-order clear glass top.

Seated here, one looks out through a bay window at a garden that, in today's vernacular, "is to die for." Assisted by Catherine Stimson, known professionally as The Tinker's Daughter, Charlotte has at last figured out that the plants she loved so much in Santa Barbara just don't do as well in our cooler climate. The shrubs suggested by Stimson, however, are thriving.

The garden view includes the small guest cottage (bedroom and bath in 200-square-feet) which has also felt Charlotte's magical decorating touch. Its main feature is a tiny corner fireplace of stair-stepped stones perfectly suited for display of Charlotte's miniatures.

Continues on page 14C



*Inspiring Ideas*  
FOR INTERIORS

Window Coverings  
Bedspreads  
Draperies  
Area Rugs  
Accessories  
Wallpaper  
And much more...

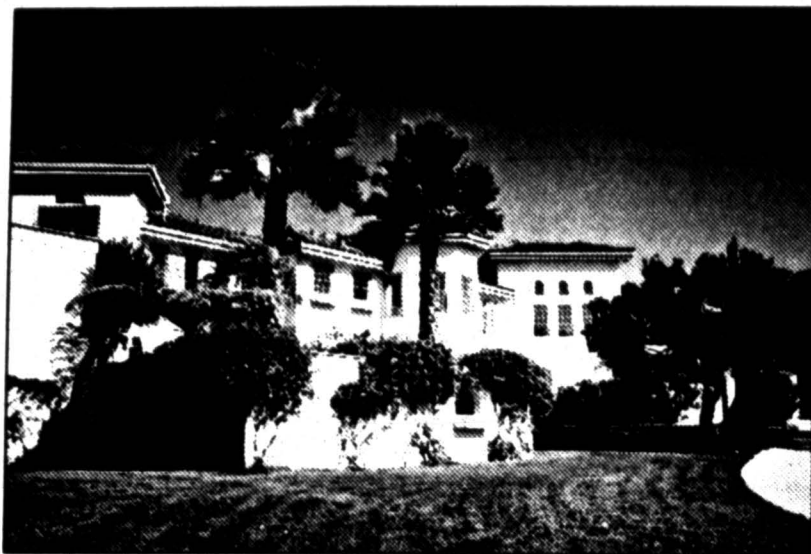
*B Designs*  
Custom Interiors

Hours: Tuesday - Saturday 10am-5:30pm  
Barbara Careaga, IDS, CCID  
& Carole Ray, IDS Assoc.

488 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey • 655-2673

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DEL MONTE REALTY**

**NEW ON THE MARKET!**




A hilltop villa with views! An elegant, 10-year-old Mediterranean-style villa located on four plus acres. This beautiful and spacious home features soaring ceilings, saltillo floors, 3 fireplaces, a library and 17x12 child study room. Offering refined country living while being close to town. Three-car garage. In highly acclaimed Washington Union School District. Horses are permitted! \$1,295,000.

For information contact:  
**Kimberlee Ramage, 626-2287**  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

**LOCATION, VIEWS and VERSATILITY**

**REDUCED!**




**OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-4**

2550 Santa Lucia x San Antonio, Carmel

Enjoy breathtaking views of the ocean and Carmel Bay from this well designed, quality property. Steps to the beach, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath, house can be used as a seamless luxury home or as two self contained living areas.

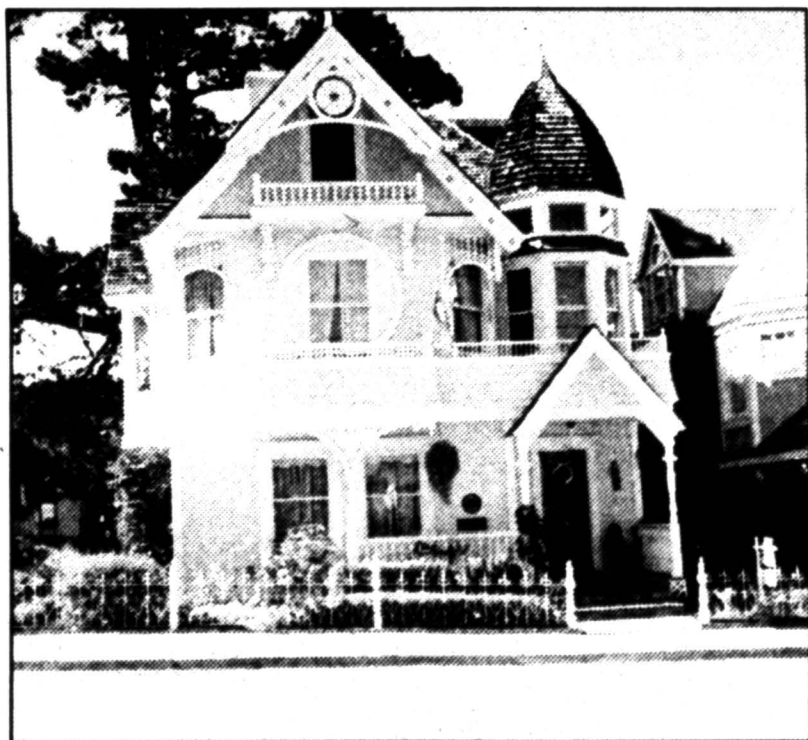
Reduced to \$1,550,000

**THORSEN REALTY**  
Diana Thorsen  
OWNER/BROKER  
(408) 372-9061  
thorsenrealty@redshift.com



**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DEL MONTE REALTY**

**Daffodil House**



**WORDS ALONE** do not do justice to this masterfully designed Victorian-styled home which has been honored with the Heritage Design Award by the City of Pacific Grove. Its photograph has been used in many publications to depict the essence of what Pacific Grove has to offer.

While previewing this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home, with family room, pay attention to the detail work that sets it apart from the ordinary. We bet you'll be surprised that this grand three-story beauty, with double garage, is only eight years old.

Entering the antique front door you will get the feeling of what life was like at the turn-of-the-century. Note the antique windows, hardware, mirrors, mantle, etc. Then again make note of the conveniences of today, such as a gourmet kitchen, central vacuum, intercom, music system and security system. A wonderful blend of old and new. Priced at \$825,000.

For more information contact:  
**Jan Collier, 622-2535**  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

**forest cottage**  
**NOW OPEN**

*Unique & Whimsical*  
**Home Accessories & Furniture**  
*including*  
**Hand Painted Furniture**  
•  
**Lamps**  
•  
**Garden Accessories**  
•  
**Hand Crafted Artist-Made**  
**Frames**  
•  
**Mosaic Pottery**  
•  
**Katherine Houston Porcelain**  
•  
**Velvet Pillows**  
*In Oversized*  
**Fruits & Vegetables**



**CARMEL PLAZA**  
**LOWER LEVEL**  
**622-0866**



## POLICE LOG

From page 10C

yelling and screaming. Pickets reported that hotel employees were making obscene gestures toward them.

**Carmel Valley:** On Middle Canyon Road, man said another man is taking wood that did not belong to him. It is a civil disagreement between the two.

**Carmel area:** On Tierra Grande Dr., a woman (68) pushed her mother (87) during a heated verbal argument. No prosecution.

**Pebble Beach:** Unknown persons vandalized the scoreboard within the football stadium of Robert Louis Stephenson School. Suspects are believed to be football players from a rival high school.

**Big Sur:** Man called 911 to report a hiker stuck on the cliff above Twitchell Flats. USFS, Big Sur Volunteer Fire, and a CHP helicopter rescued the man.

THURSDAY,  
OCTOBER 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Tourists locked out of rental car on Ocean. AAA contacted for assistance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a dog barking on Carmelo. Dog was found outside; owner contacted and that dog was taken in.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report that a customer at the library was offended by profanity used by another. Advised that profanity is not a crime.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to a report of a subject looking through trash cans with a flashlight. Man contacted is a resident. He became very upset and began yelling at officers for "bothering" him while he was trying to leave for work. Subject was field identified and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At 1:55 a.m., report received of someone making a pounding sound. Contacted man who was doing electrical work. He was advised to stop the noise violation and complied.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision reported by woman on 9th who said that "other car kept hitting my car with his car backwards to make space for his car in single parking spot."

**Carmel Valley:** Report from Arroyo Trail of suspicious activity that may involve the sale and use of narcotics.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Flanders reports the theft of some mail from her mailbox. Possible suspect vehicle is a black or dark blue pick-up.

**Big Sur:** Attorney representing the Big Sur Land Trust reports a problem with a property owner on Clear Ridge.

**Carmel Valley:** Owner of market on CVR reports that unknown suspects illegally dumped trash in the store's dumpster.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Carmel Riviera reports that her husband, whom she is separated from, came to the house to pick up his belongings without prior notice. He agreed to leave and return at a time agreed upon by both parties.

**Carmel area:** Man (62) cited and released for shoplifting three containers of assorted vitamins.

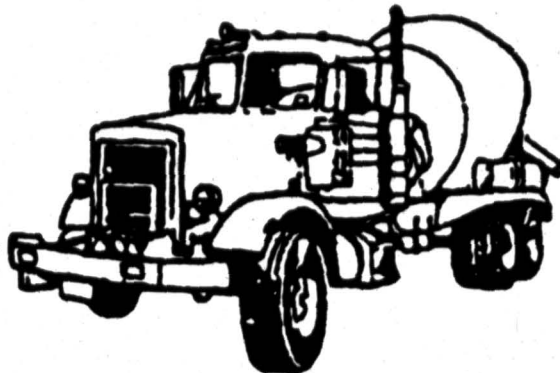
**Pebble Beach:** Woman requests civil standby at home on Crescent Rd. while she retrieves personal items from her house which her ex-boyfriend now lives in.

**Carmel Valley:** Man on Carmel Valley Road reported his tenant said she would kill herself if he evicted her. He had given her a 3-day notice to pay rent or quit. Woman was con-

See **POLICE LOG**, page 20C

## NEED CONCRETE?

For patios, sidewalks, driveways, weed control, rat proofing, mow strips, foundations, retaining walls, footings, garage slabs, hot tub pads, cement boots, or any conceivable use for ready-mixed concrete.



- Saturday Deliveries
- Quality Material
- Pump Mixes
- Exposed Aggregate
- Colored Concrete
- On-Time Service
- Experienced Drivers
- Courteous Service



**COASTAL  
READY MIX**

13570 Blackie Road  
Castroville, CA 95012

1-800-500-5611

Monterey &  
Santa Cruz Counties



## HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE  
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

**STEVE MONGILLO**  
**HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice**  
408-626-3825 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

**OFFICE NOW  
IN CARMEL**

San Carlos & 6th

25

# SAVE MONEY

WE CHARGE BY THE JOB  
...NOT THE HOUR!!

# Wilson's

PENINSULA STEAM AND  
**PLUMBING**

FAST!  
**60  
MINUTE  
SERVICE**



WE SUPPLY  
**ULTRA LOW FLOW TOILET  
REBATE PROGRAM APPLICATIONS**

Visit our showroom at  
**307 Grand Ave.  
Pacific Grove**

We specialize in all makes and  
models of 1.6 gallon flush toilets



**Service & Repair**  
**New Construction & Remodeling**

**24 HOURS/7 DAYS EMERGENCY SERVICE**

STATE LICENSE #312888  
©'95 IMAGE ONE

MONTEREY/PACIFIC GROVE  
PEBBLE BEACH

**375-4591**

CARMEL • CARMEL VALLEY  
CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**624-4591**

MARINA • SEASIDE

**384-4591**

SALINAS • PRUNDALE  
CASTROVILLE

**757-4591**

\*Minimum diagnostic fee deducted when work is ordered. \*\*Please call for details.



## IN YOUR DREAMS



PHOTOS/BEVERLY BORGMAN

A whimsical wisteria border tops the windows overlooking the cheerful garden.

From page 12C

The two bedrooms upstairs in the main house are equally charming. Bedspreads coordinated with lace curtains, generous piles of decorative pillows, an abundance of personal photographs and more trompe l'oeil wall paintings by Cost and Chaffee. It all contributes to Charlotte's long-ago dream of the perfect Carmel cottage.

The stairwell has been fully utilized for display of more dolls and toys. A shelf just below the ceiling holds a veritable army of teddy bears, ready for action. It's at this point that the visitor begins to fully comprehend the extent of Charlotte's collections. Didn't we just pass a cabinet downstairs full of "Snow Whites"?

Charlotte smiles. "We moved from a 4,000-square-foot house, and I had to pare down. In fact," she adds, "we pared down four times."

#### The gift

Given this situation, most collectors would have contacted antique dealers and sold the surplus goodies for a tidy sum. Charlotte made a different choice. She donated approximately 100 dolls and 200 teddy bears to homeless children, stipulating that no one be told their worth.

"I wanted them in the hands of

children," she said, not adults interested in making a profit. Among the donations was an Otsy-Totsy doll, certainly a very special treasure, as it was made by Hugh Comstock's wife, Mayotta.

Leaving such possessions behind was a small consideration compared to the matter of leaving the family homestead in Santa Barbara. Bill's family came to the area in the 1890s, and Charlotte's was not far behind. Their four children had been raised there. Their three grandchildren adored "the big gray house" on more than an acre of hillside.

It took the full six years of work on the Carmel cottage for Charlotte to finally decide it was time to move.

"I'm not a second-home kind of person," she says. An acknowledged "nest-builder," she instinctively knows that birds don't have two nests.

(Bill adds that one of their sons lobbied for the move because of all the golf courses in the area.)

Occasional surprises The exterior of "Promises Kept" was also under Charlotte's watchful eye, but working by telephone from Santa Barbara much of the time made for occasional surprises.

"We came up one weekend to find that our painting contractor had painted the house eggplant,"

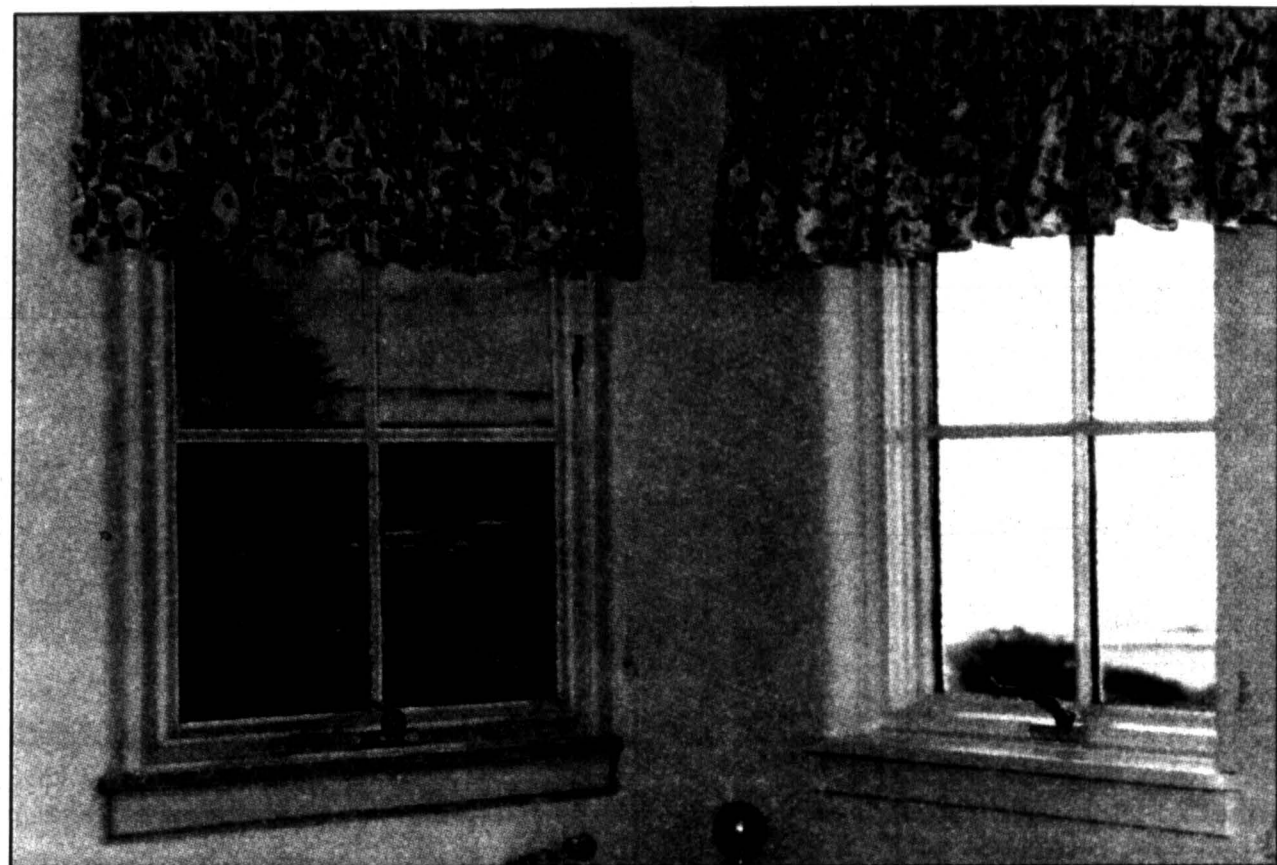
says Charlotte, wide-eyed. He assured her that it was a fashionable and very popular color, "but it looked like *purple* to me!" The house is now a less flamboyant beige and brown.

A low Carmel stone retaining wall designed by — yes, Charlotte! — and handsome new brick-trimmed steps lead the visitor to the original arched front door. The scent of sweet alyssum fills the air.

The front garden is much like the interior of the house with some-

thing new and enchanting around every corner. You almost suspect you've stumbled into a professional decorator's picture, but Charlotte's only claim to utilizing professional advice is that she once subscribed to "Country Home" magazine.

When asked what she considers most important in a house, she thinks for a moment, then answers, "Karma," adding her own special definition of the word: "The peace that you feel there." ☺



PHOTO/CURT CHAFFEE

Choose your view! The one on the left is the artistry of Shelley Cost and Curt Chaffee.

## Hard to tell, Hard to spell

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

the eye," and that's exactly what Carmel artists Shelley Anne Cost and Curt Chaffee are all about

**TROMPE L'OEIL.** The phrase is French — hard to spell, and harder to pronounce. It means "fool

*Continues on next page*



The shelf above the washer and dryer with teddy bear, family pictures and plant is not real, but trompe l'oeil art by the Cost-Chaffee team.

**LOCATION! LOCATION! LOCATION!**  
Carmelo 3 SW of Ocean

**FIRST TIME OPEN! HALLOWEEN SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31 1 TO 5 PM**

Behind a bougainvillea-laden wall lies the ultimate indoor/outdoor environment. This 2,200 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 3 bath well-maintained home is on one of the best streets in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Follow the new flagstone path flanked by a dazzling array of vibrant flowers designed to give you year-round color through the gate where one will want to linger by the relaxing heated pool and private courtyard. Upon entering the spacious home where fresh air and sunlight flood in, you will immediately become aware that this unique home erases the boundary between indoors and out. A contemporary design, the property offers high vaulted ceilings, honey-colored hardwood floors, large open rooms, walls of glass and huge decks. New stone driveway matching the beautiful slate roof of muted blues & grays leads to private off-street parking. \$995,000

*Victoria Feldman, CRS.*

VM: (831) 620-6134 • 622-1040 • 1-800-931-1331  
Junipero between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**MONTEREY TILE & MARBLE**

*locally owned & family operated*

**Voted #1 in Monterey County**

FEATURING  
CERAMIC TILE • MARBLE • GRANITE • LIMESTONE • GLASS BLOCK

1314 FREMONT BLVD. • SEASIDE, CA 93955 • 408.899.3222

**WEEKLY**



## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 14C

these days — fooling the eye into thinking it sees something it doesn't.

Given free reign inside the Bill and Charlotte Marchiando home on Carmelo Street, they have transformed plain white walls, and even one floor area, into a veritable garden of life-like bouquets tied with almost-touchable silk ribbon. The effect is one of peace and tranquility.

Not content to simply paint flowers and greenery throughout the house, the two artists have given special attention to what might have been a completely ignored space — the wall over the washer and dryer.

From only a few feet away, there appears to be a knotty pine shelf holding, among other things, a vintage teddy bear, a potted ivy and two family photographs.

But look again! There is no shelf. The entire "shelf" and its contents are "trompe l'oeil."

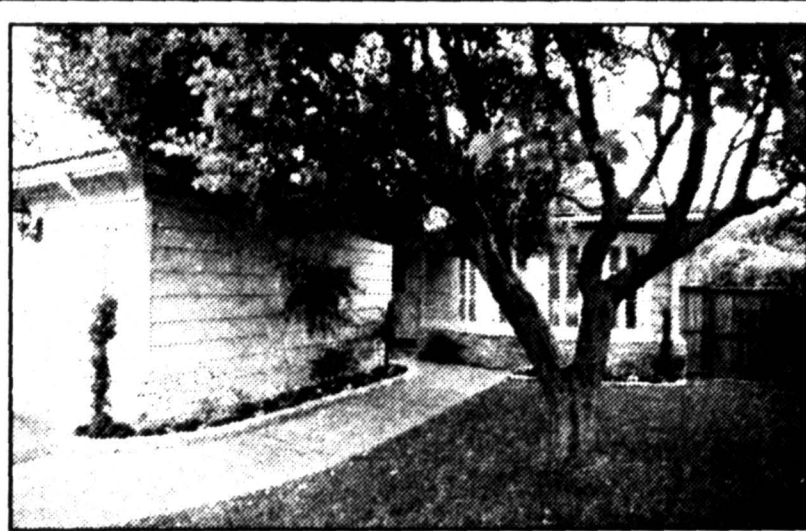
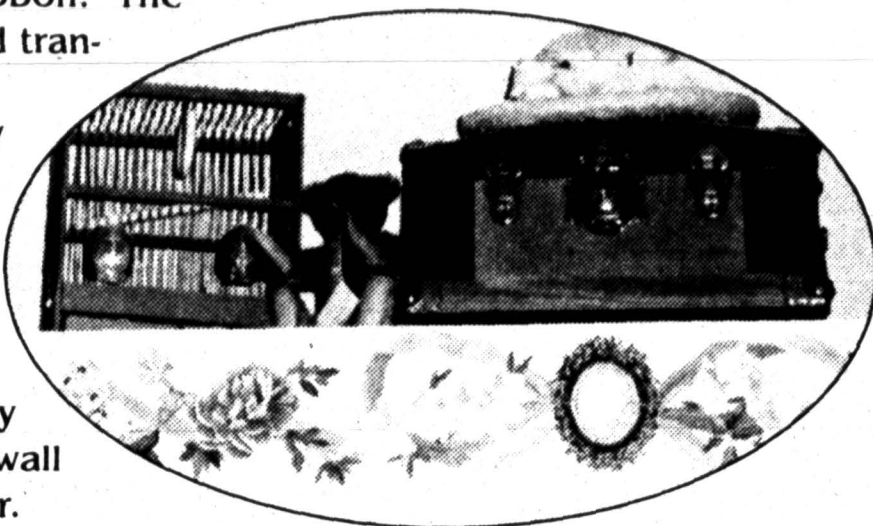
Hard to tell, but apparently easy to sell!

Cost and Chaffee, married eight years, began working as a team in 1992 in this unique genre. Recently returned from an assignment to add their very special touch to a home in Hilton Head, South Carolina, they were off again, this time to Los Angeles to decorate another large private residence. Word-of-mouth keeps

them busy.

"Perhaps the biggest challenge," says Chaffee, "is having a meeting of the minds with the client." While the two can paint anything. (Hey, you want dinosaurs?), Cost and Chaffee often provide gentle guidance to sometimes over-enthusiastic customers. "The value of a

Small collectibles are enhanced by the addition of colorful trompe l'oeil flowers on the shelf.



### "WONDERFUL CARMEL POINT HOME"

This one level, three bedroom, 2 bath home is all charm. Beautiful living/dining room with vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone fireplace, bay windows, French doors, walnut floors and separate office, two car garage, lovely lawn, gardens and patio, 6,000 sq. ft. lot — ocean views possible with addition.  
\$729,000

### SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

house can be helped or hurt," he adds.

The couple's largest work of art will probably never be seen by most people, muses Chaffee. It's a 90-foot mural in the basement of the county's Social Services building. A private benefactor paid to brighten up the long windowless space.

Running from job to job makes for a hectic life. Cost and Chaffee have no children, but they do have a cat.

"Sometimes the cat shows up in our murals."

Why not? That's what artistic license is all about. ☺

## Introducing Beverly's Designs

...where decorating dreams come true!



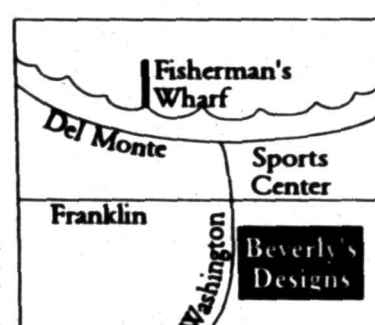
Your local resource for creating your own designs or customized arrangements by our Floral Designer.

Hundreds of other products to choose from including:  
Paint, Stencils, Unfinished Wood, gifts & more!

## Beverly's DESIGNS

store hours:  
Mon.-Fri.: 9-9  
Sat. 9-6  
Sun. 10-5

425 Washington Street  
Downtown Monterey 644.0157



## Renaissance Shop & Gallery

**NOW OPEN  
in Pacific Grove**

Come to Pacific Grove's newest fine art gallery and view the works of some of the peninsula's most talented local artists. Our shop features accents for the home and garden, including unique hand finished classic and gothic statuary as well as imported art pottery and wrought iron at an everyday low price.

**20% OFF  
ALL  
POTTERY**  
(Please mention this ad)

208 Forest Ave. (near Lighthouse)  
Downtown Pacific Grove

(831) 375-8804

## Save Up to \$250 In Cash-Back Rebate!



Futura®  
\$4.00 sq. yd.

Ovation®  
\$4.00 sq. yd.

Starlight®  
\$2.00 sq. yd.

Rebate offer available on up to 625 square yards. Now through 11/30/98.

**Congoleum**  
Floors For The Way You Live

**CARPET  
MAX**

**WESTERN  
FLOORS**



527 Ramona Avenue • Monterey • 646-0976

www.westernfloors.com

Monday - Friday 8:30 - 5:30 • Sat. 10 - 5



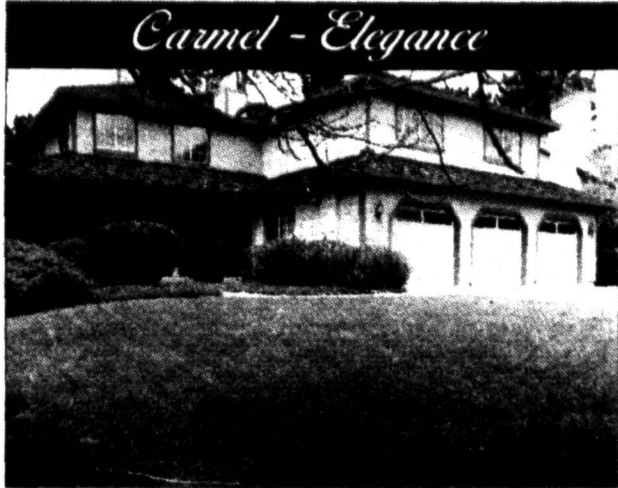


# BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

"Your Corner on the Market"

*Carmel - Elegance*



Entertain in spacious 4BR/2.5Bth home with family room, formal dining room and breakfast room. Beautifully landscaped yards, mountain vistas, and privacy in exclusive gated community. **\$1,025,000**

*Carmel - Gracious, Older Home*



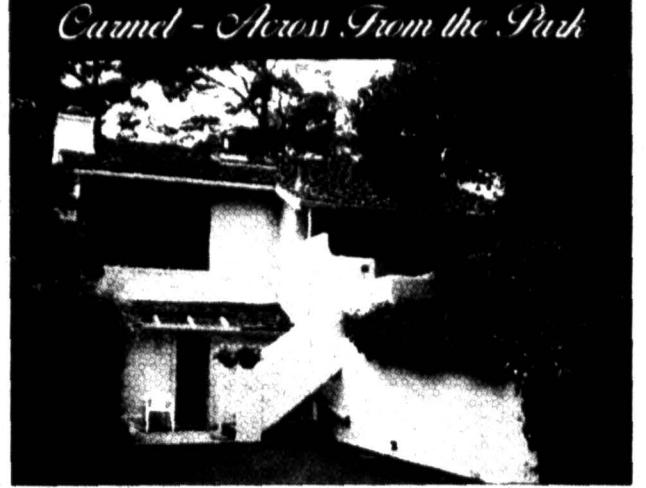
With separate guest quarters situated on a spacious corner lot with private grounds in prime south of Ocean Ave. location. Walk to beaches, town and school. **\$925,000**

*Carmel - For the Discriminating*



An immaculate, elegant home. 4 Br/2.5 baths, fabulous great room w/hardwood floors and granite counters. Spacious master with triple sinks, jacuzzi tub and dual showers! **\$915,000**

*Carmel - Across From the Park*



Walk to town from this charming 3 BR/2 Bath newly remodeled 1875 sq. ft. post adobe with separate guest quarters. Upstairs loft, 2 fireplaces, and much more. **\$629,000**

*Carmel - A Delightful Surprise*



Awaits you in this lovingly maintained 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Open beamed ceilings, cozy fireplace, cheerful rooms, set back for privacy! Includes upstairs guest quarters. Serene views, stroll to beach. **\$620,000**

*Carmel - Lovingly Maintained*



3 BR/2 Bath home. Enjoy new carpeting and new paint throughout. Beautifully landscaped with fruit trees, roses and lawns...Located at the end of a cul-de-sac. **\$375,000**

*Carmel Valley - Gentleman's Estate*



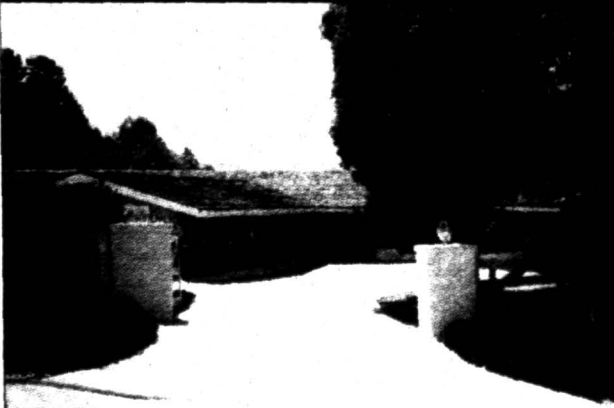
In Sleepy Hollow. Charming English Country home surrounded by beautiful sweeping lawns. Separate horseman's cottage, guest house, and spacious apartment on 6 gentle acres. Just listed at **\$2,375,000**

*Carmel Valley - Relaxed Sophistication*



A cherished country estate with 4BR/4-1/2 Baths, wine cellar, workshop, guesthouse, pool gardens, orchard, pond, stables, and riding ring. Recently photographed by Sunset Magazine. **\$1,800,000**

*Carmel Valley - Fun in the Sun*



Single level 4 BR/4 Bath home with open floor plan, cathedral ceilings, guest wing with separate entrance, swimming pool, spa and lovely views. Price reduced. **\$749,500**

*Carmel Valley - Enjoy the Golf*



At world renowned Quail Lodge from this sunny, unique one level 2 BR/2 Bath home with beamed ceilings, artist studio and spa. Call today! Only... **\$625,000**

*Carmel Valley - Storybook Cottage*



With separate guest house and a two car garage. Darling board and bat cottage boasting 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, warm fireplace, Carmel stone patio, fenced back yard. **\$415,000**

*Carmel Valley - Great Location*



Walk to the village. Your buyer can move right in. This home has been freshly painted inside and out and has new carpeting and landscaping. Shows very well! **\$389,000**

*Monterey - Wonderful Open Plan*



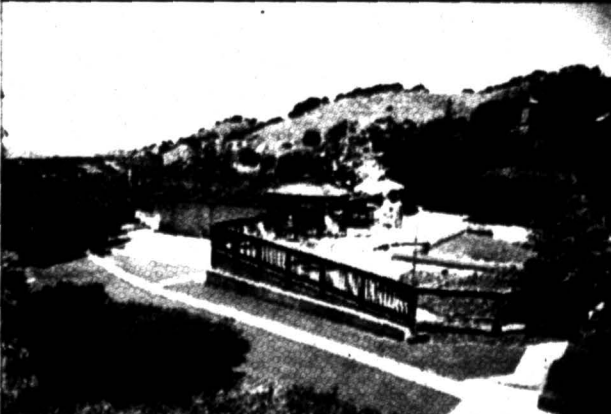
Custom built with open beam ceilings. Ocean view from master with deck. Hand crafted ceramic sinks, stained glass. Two wood stoves, large hot tub, wrought iron hardware and much more. **\$379,000**

*Monterey - Fantastic Value*



In a wonderful area. Spacious 5 Bedroom, 3 Bath home features large country kitchen with bay window, cozy living room and family rooms, tremendous master bedroom! Fruit trees and herb garden, fenced yard. **\$365,000**

*Salinas, Monterey - Enjoy the Sun*



And captivating views from this spectacular 3 BR with pool and cabana. Enjoy spacious living room, family room and fabulous master suite with jacuzzi tub. **\$449,000**

*Big Sur - Spectacular*



Panoramic Ocean Vistas from this private 5 acre parcel 300 feet above the ocean and on the west side of Hwy. #1. Rustic 1 BR home with great potential. **\$849,000**

Relocating or selling anywhere in the country.

OCEAN AT DOLORES (831) 624.6461 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
http://www.burchellhouse.com



# In Your Dreams



The home of Gary and Barbara Lopez in Hatton Fields boasts a spectacular east-facing window by Alan Masaoka of Carmel Valley. Its pyramid-shaped prisms refract the morning sunlight. The window is but one of several custom touches in this newly remodeled bathroom.

## POLISHING THE DIAMOND FOR A BEAUTIFUL BATH

By ANNE PAPINEAU

**T**HINK sanctuary. A place too humid for fax machines and PCs. Water caresses skin as light dances in the panes of a handmade window. A glimpse of the ocean. A touch of luxe in a belt-tightening age.

It's the hedonistic refuge housed in the heart of a little board-and-batten cottage. Or the centerpiece of an over-the-top estate, from heated towel bars to a sauna built for six.

With such a spectacular natural setting (see Point Lobos while brushing your teeth), is it any wonder that baths are beautiful on the Monterey Peninsula? And if for any reason a bathroom comes up wanting, many are they who will polish the diamond, or at least chip away the flaws.

"People's dreams sometimes cost more than they realize," says Bob Seger, registered architect and founder of Seger's Kitchens & Baths of Carmel. "We empty our nests

See **BATHS** page 18C

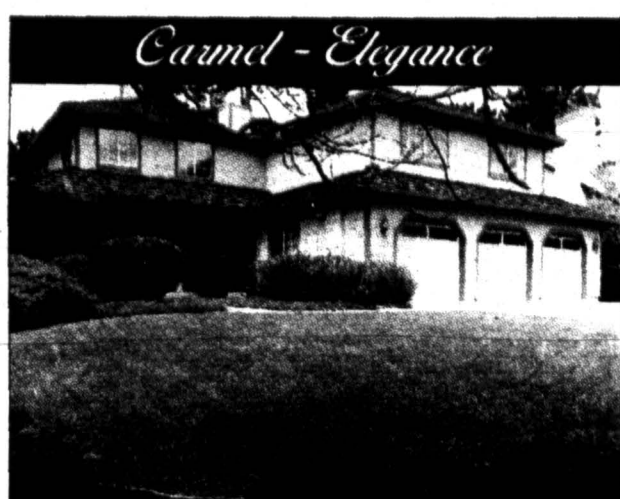




# BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

"Your Corner on the Market"



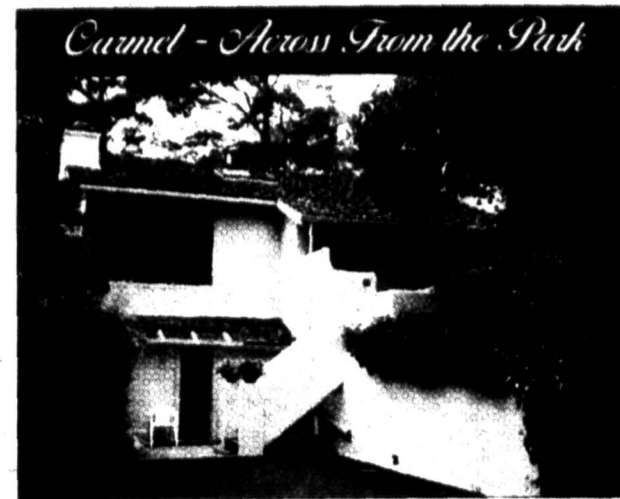
Entertain in spacious 4BR/2.5Bth home with family room, formal dining room and breakfast room. Beautifully landscaped yards, mountain vistas, and privacy in exclusive gated community. **\$1,025,000**



With separate guest quarters situated on a spacious corner lot with private grounds in prime south of Ocean Ave. location. Walk to beaches, town and school. **\$925,000**



An immaculate, elegant home. 4 Br/2.5 baths, fabulous great room w/hardwood floors and granite counters. Spacious master with triple sinks, jacuzzi tub and dual showers! **\$915,000**



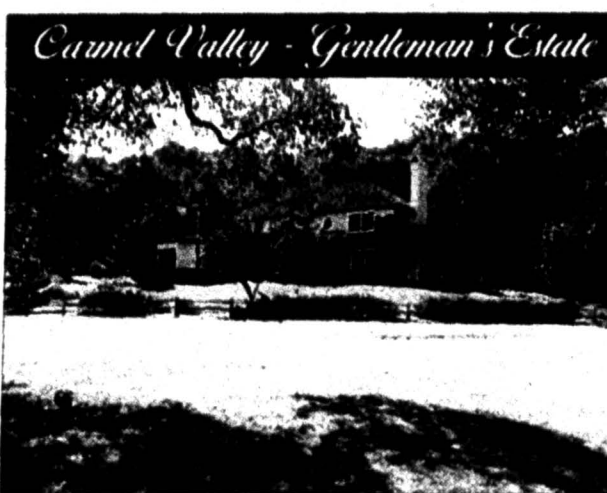
Walk to town from this charming 3 BR/2 Bath newly remodeled 1875 sq. ft. post adobe with separate guest quarters. Upstairs loft, 2 fireplaces, and much more. **\$629,000**



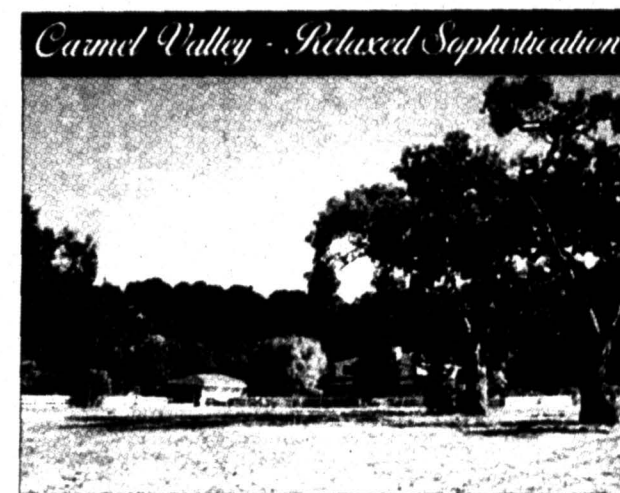
Awaits you in this lovingly maintained 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Open beamed ceilings, cozy fireplace, cheerful rooms, set back for privacy! Includes upstairs guest quarters. Serene views, stroll to beach. **\$620,000**



3 BR/2 Bath home. Enjoy new carpeting and new paint throughout. Beautifully landscaped with fruit trees, roses and lawns...Located at the end of a cul-de-sac. **\$375,000**



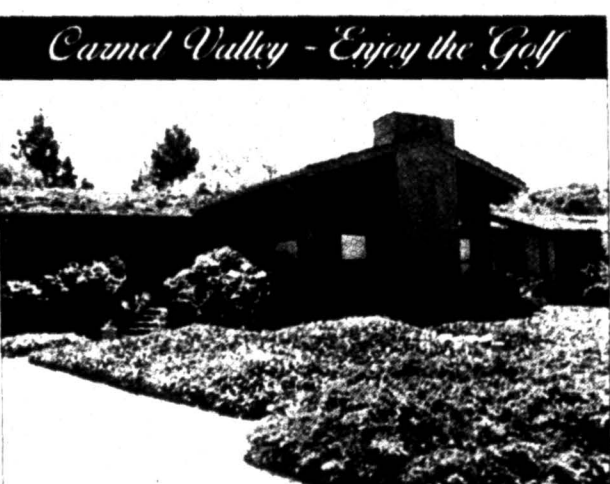
In Sleepy Hollow. Charming English Country home surrounded by beautiful sweeping lawns. Separate horseman's cottage, guest house, and spacious apartment on 6 gentle acres. Just listed at **\$2,375,000**



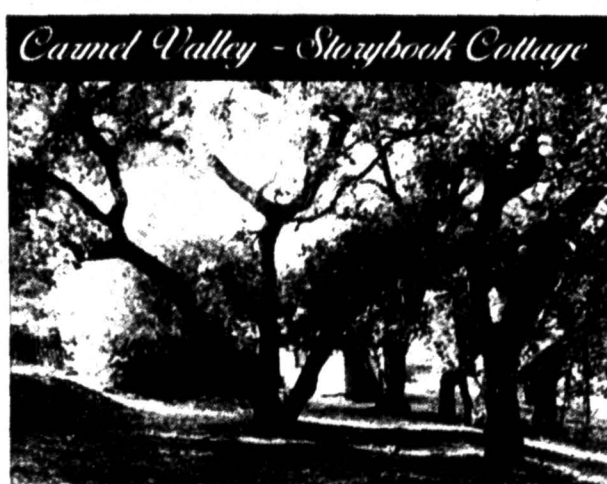
A cherished country estate with 4BR/4-1/2 Baths, wine cellar, workshop, guesthouse, pool gardens, orchard, pond, stables, and riding ring. Recently photographed by Sunset Magazine. **\$1,800,000**



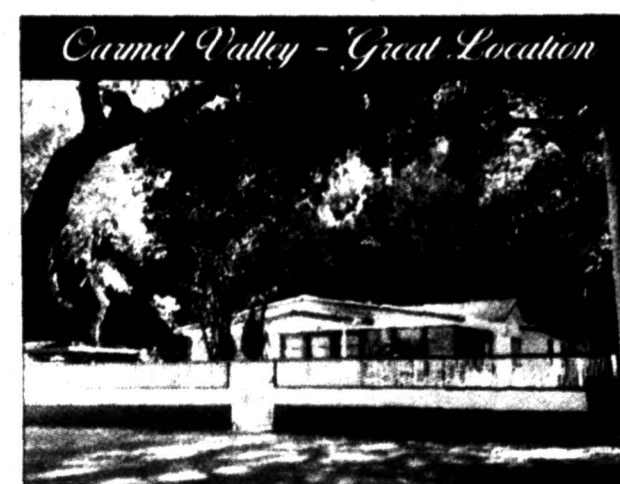
Single level 4 BR/4 Bath home with open floor plan, cathedral ceilings, guest wing with separate entrance, swimming pool, spa and lovely views. Price reduced. **\$749,500**



At world renowned Quail Lodge from this sunny, unique one level 2 BR/2 Bath home with beamed ceilings, artist studio and spa. Call today! Only... **\$625,000**



With separate guest house and a two car garage. Darling board and bat cottage boasting 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, warm fireplace, Carmel stone patio, fenced back yard. **\$415,000**



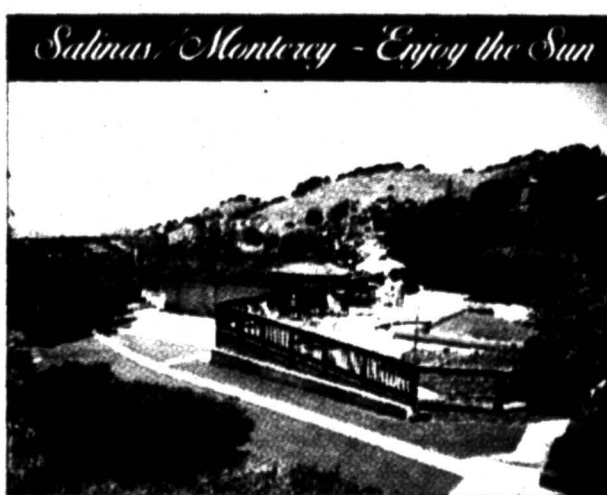
Walk to the village. Your buyer can move right in. This home has been freshly painted inside and out and has new carpeting and landscaping. Shows very well! **\$389,000**



Custom built with open beam ceilings. Ocean view from master with deck. Hand crafted ceramic sinks, stained glass. Two wood stoves, large hot tub, wrought iron hardware and much more. **\$379,000**



In a wonderful area. Spacious 5 Bedroom, 3 Bath home features large country kitchen with bay window, cozy living room and family rooms, tremendous master bedroom! Fruit trees and herb garden, fenced yard. **\$365,000**



And captivating views from this spectacular 3 BR with pool and cabana. Enjoy spacious living room, family room and fabulous master suite with Jacuzzi tub. **\$449,000**



Panoramic Ocean Vistas from this private 5 acre parcel 300 feet above the ocean and on the west side of Hwy. #1. Rustic 1 BR home with great potential. **\$849,000**

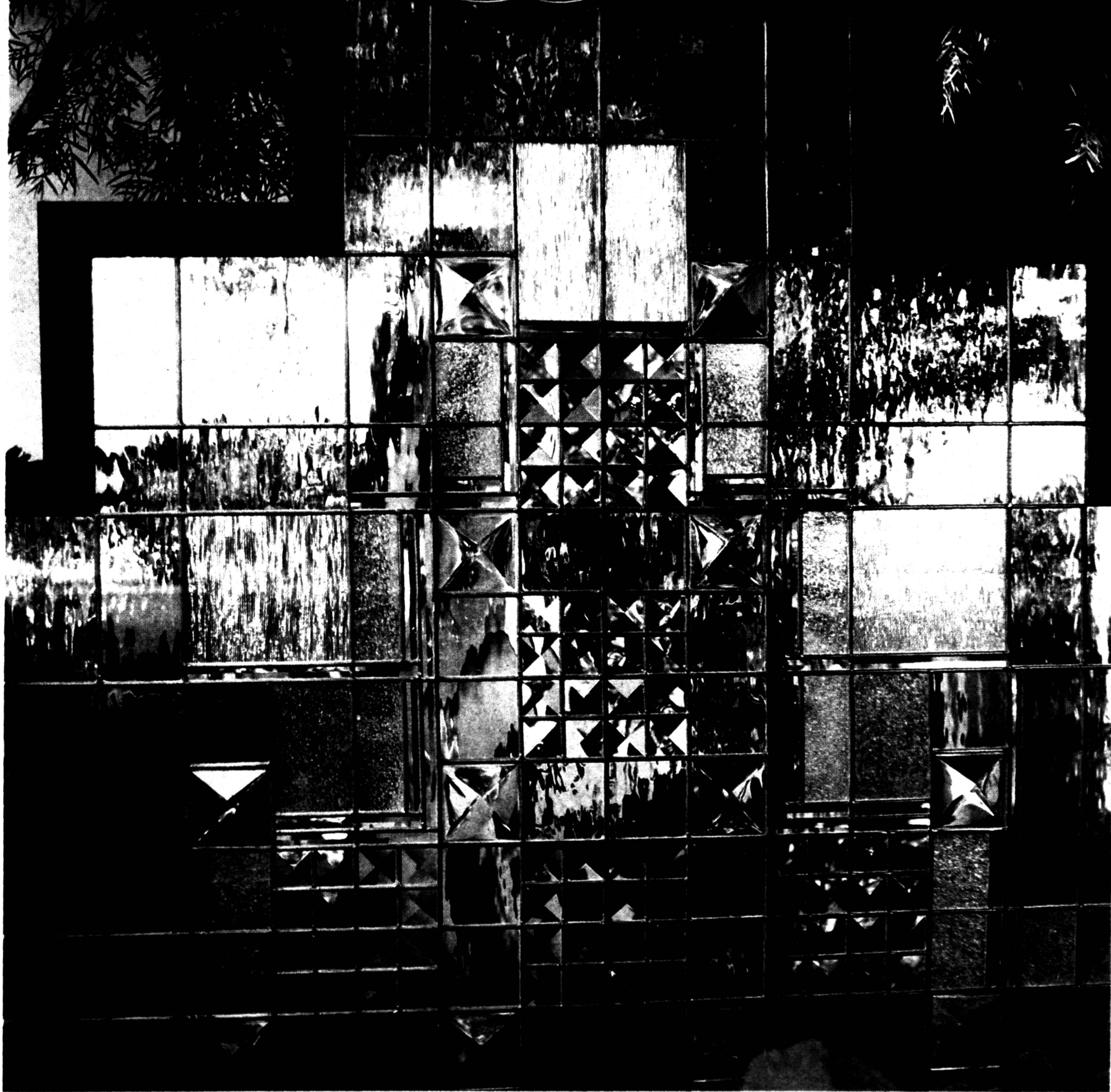
Relocating or selling anywhere in the country.

OCEAN AT DOLORES (831) 624.6461 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>



# In Your Dreams



The home of Gary and Barbara Lopez in Hatton Fields boasts a spectacular east-facing window by Alan Masaoka of Carmel Valley. Its pyramid-shaped prisms refract the morning sunlight. The window is but one of several custom touches in this newly remodeled bathroom.

## POLISHING THE DIAMOND FOR A BEAUTIFUL BATH

By ANNE PAPINEAU

**T**HINK sanctuary. A place too humid for fax machines and PCs. Water caresses skin as light dances in the panes of a handmade window. A glimpse of the ocean. A touch of luxe in a belt-tightening age.

It's the hedonistic refuge housed in the heart of a little board-and-batten cottage. Or the centerpiece of an over-the-top estate, from heated towel bars to a sauna built for six.

With such a spectacular natural setting (see Point Lobos while brushing your teeth), is it any wonder that baths are beautiful on the Monterey Peninsula? And if for any reason a bathroom comes up wanting, many are they who will polish the diamond, or at least chip away the flaws.

"People's dreams sometimes cost more than they realize," says Bob Seger, registered architect and founder of Seger's Kitchens & Baths of Carmel. "We empty our nests

See **BATHS** page 18C



## ARTIST FORUM

SPECIALIZING IN  
ORIGINAL ITEMS  
OF THE  
ARTS & CRAFTS MOVEMENT



223 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
831-375-4278

## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 17C

and we look at our life and think we don't need a 4,000-square-foot house. Let's move to Carmel and buy one of those little charmers. That little charmer costs \$600,000 and has the crappiest bathrooms ever created."

In business since 1981, Seger's Kitchens and Baths was acquired by Barry Rowley in 1992. But Bob Seger still plays an active design role there. His clients occupy homes, be they primary, secondary or tertiary residences, at points around the Monterey Peninsula.

"I'm working for a couple down the coast with a \$2 million fixer-upper," he notes. "We're adding a bathroom for the kids, plus a powder room, and are moving the kitchen to the front of the house where there's a fantastic view of the ocean."

Seger's contribution to any bathroom transformation is multi-faceted. Task number one: Listen well. Once he ingests a client's needs and goals, translation skills come into play. Seger is well-versed in the advantages of using this material or that one, and he is adept at using space creatively. From his drafting table, a bathroom advances from the owner's dream stage into a map with precise specifications: a granite-topped vanity here, a doorless shower with half-inch tempered glass surround over there.

And who's to say a good architect is not also part counselor, part philosopher? Consider the observations of this bath and kitchen design veteran:

"I don't recommend anybody live in a house and remodel it. If there's ever a test of a

marriage, that's it. Your home is a sanctuary. Take that away and what have you got?"

### Mansion makeover

Barbara Lopez plans to have her Carmel home remodeled by Christmas. Phase one of the remodeling, that is.

In contrast to a board and batten cottage, the home of Gary and Barbara Lopez in Hatton Fields is a circa 1928, 5,000-square-foot California Spanish mansion. There are hints of Hearst Castle in the custom-colored Malibu tile strike-offs they commissioned for the master bath. For this, the first phase of remodeling, the family is reworking the entry, master bath and first floor powder room.

The home is distinguished by vintage ironwork throughout. Any missing hardware within the 70-year-old home is being recreated in the authentic manner by Chris Axelsson of Viking Forge. The interior doors, even on the powder room, boast square-topped iron nails. The Lopezes are working with Carmel architect Jon Erlandson and designer Christine Alexander of Carmel's Alexander Design Associates.

Barbara Lopez' enthusiasm for the project is infectious indeed. Not for her, Bob Seger's admonition that remodeling is "a test of a marriage"; she describes the project as "a blast." For months she and her designer have studied intensely the Mediterranean-style homes that blossomed in California throughout the '20s and '30s.

"When we bought the home two and half years ago, the agent described it as English Tudor. But really, it's California Spanish," she explains.

With an eye focused on authenticity, she has worked to blend the very best of old and new. Call it a '90s take on the Roaring Twenties.

The master bath faces the rising sun in the East, and its show stopping element is a 6-by-5-

### ◆ 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE ◆ RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

- ◆ New Construction
- ◆ Remodel
- ◆ Complete Plumbing Repair
- ◆ Sewer & Drain Cleaning
- ◆ High Pressure Water Jet Drain Cleaning
- ◆ Repipe Water, Gas, & Sewer Lines
- ◆ Hydronic Heating
- ◆ Boiler Replacement & Repair
- ◆ PEX Tubing, Certified Installer
- ◆ Electronic Leak & Sewer Locating
- ◆ Backflow Installation & Repair

**394-7221**  
**624-2047**

FAX 394-0609



1720 CONTRA COSTA SAND CITY, CA 93955

## TAX LAWS HAVE CHANGED! THE REAL ESTATE MARKET IS GREAT!

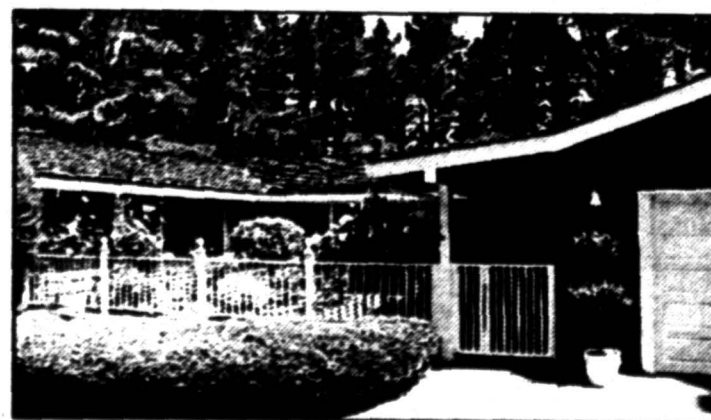


If you're thinking of buying  
or selling your home,  
take advantage of my  
25+ years of real estate  
experience on the  
Monterey Peninsula

**OUT WEST  
LIST WITH EAST**

**GEORGE EAST  
HARBOR REALTY  
649-6860**

### Perfection in Pebble Beach



FROM THE MOMENT you enter the circular drive, you'll be captivated by the Cape Cod charm of this delightful residence. A sun-dappled entry courtyard anticipates the bright and airy interior. The rooms are of ample proportion and include a formal living room with Arkansas pine floors and handsome brick fireplace, casual family and sun rooms, and elegant master suite. There are 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, amenities galore, and 1.3 Pebble Beach acres. Offered at \$1,295,000.

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**Norma D'Isidoro, CRS**  
**Previews Property Specialist**  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel  
(831) 626-2221 [www.disidoro.com](http://www.disidoro.com)

# A R Plumbing

ESTABLISHED 1974



## IN YOUR DREAMS

*Continues from previous page*

foot window created by Alan Masaoka of Carmel Valley. (See photo on page 17C).

Masaoka designed a window to fit the stepped opening. It employs cast glass pyramid prisms. Come the dawn, the shower and bath are flooded with the colors of the spectrum.

The artist says he is typically called in during the early stages of a project.

"I think I listen well to everyone. I don't arrive with my own agenda," Masaoka notes.

His art glass can be found in structures around California. Their geometric patterns are typically composed of European hand-blown glass. Each pane is individual, with varying striations, bubbles and thicknesses.

To help tie together the showpiece second-story window with the edifice (both face the driveway), Masaoka also designed five light fixtures for the exterior of the Lopez home.

The fruits of research blossom all around the new master bath.

There are weathered brass sinks by Bates and Bates and bathroom light fixtures made by the Italian firm, Dragonfly. Faucets are of oil-rubbed bronze and look vintage. Vanities are by Downsview, and the tile floors in the entire bath, including the shower, will be radiantly heated.

A bath for the children is next on the remodel roster.

"For the children's bath, I picture them always going barefoot. To have so much cold tile was unacceptable to think about. Acres of warm tile was too luscious to not consider," Barbara Lopez says.

"If it ends up costing too much, we can put up one of those velvet ropes and charge admission," observes Alexander with a smile.

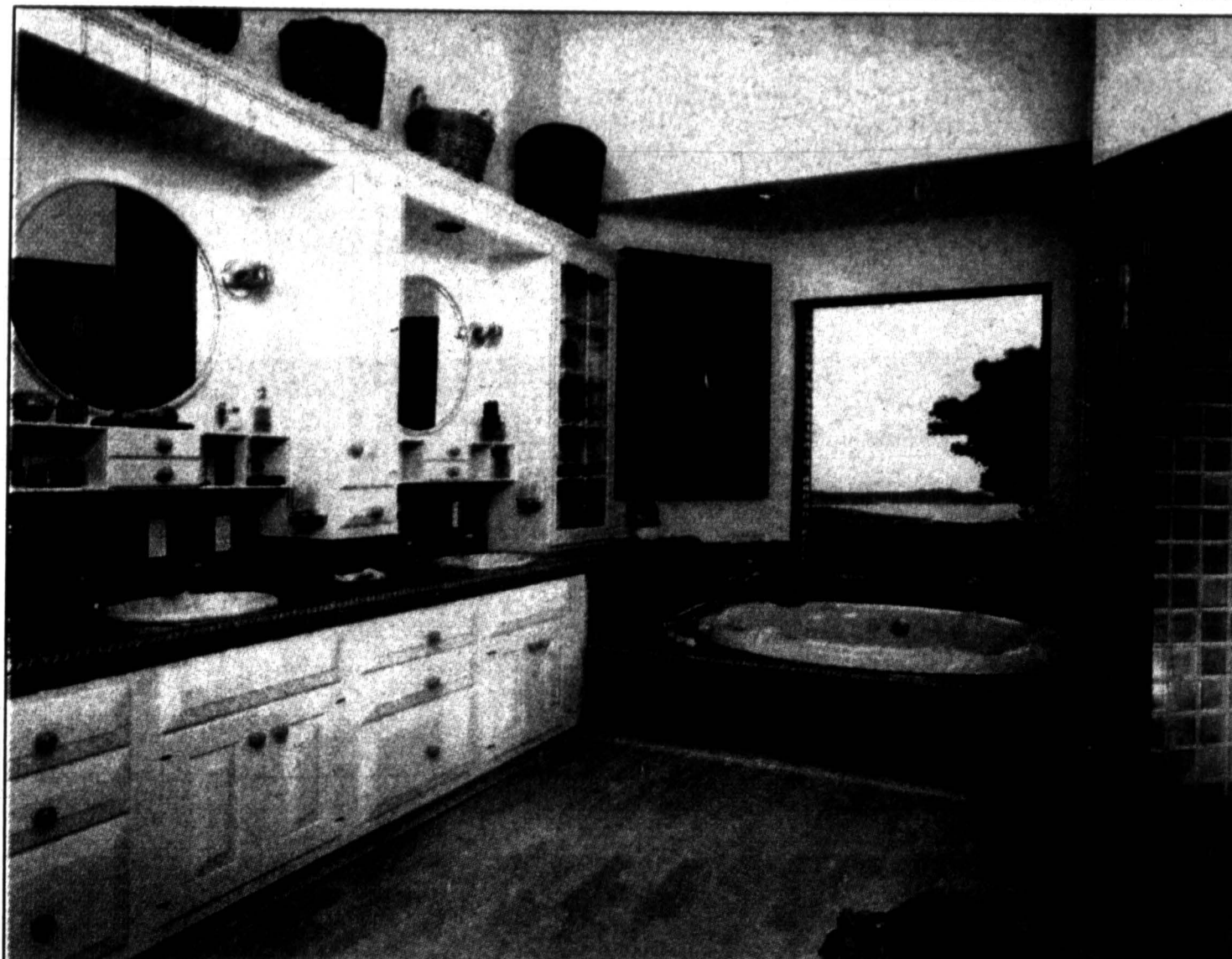
### Rosebud Cottage

Didn't we already mention those legendary Carmel cottages of inestimable charm? Andy Coker knows something about that subject. She is now immersed in a Carmel home remodel, working for the third time with Michael Bolton of the Bolton Design Group.

Her shingled board and batten cottage on Camino Real, a Carmel original, is now "a house in the oven, not fully baked," she observes. The transformation should be complete by Christmas.

As designer and homeowner, respectively, Bolton and Coker work cohesively. Bolton already knows

This Carmel bathroom features a tub-side view of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Privacy is not a concern on a hill-skimming property like this one, and neither is money. The bath's price tag: \$50,000, according to architect Bob Seger. Spacious cabinets supply plenty of storage.



# Gregory's

## When it comes to great design ideas for your home, we deliver!

Gregory's professional interior designers can put together the room you have in mind. They understand family living too. And your need for function as well as for fashion. So...how much will you pay for all this priceless advice? Absolutely nothing. It's just one more way we're ensuring your satisfaction from start to finish.



**Gregory's**

*Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop*  
Carmel Rancho Center, 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily, 12-5 P.M. Sunday  
(408) 620-0155

**Quality Service**

Nothing but the finest makers. Our factories take pride in every detail.

Your satisfaction is guaranteed. From the minute we greet you to the moment your furniture is delivered.

**Value Selection**

Excellence for an excellent price. We shop for it every day. You can find it any day of the year. That's our promise to you.

A living catalog of the freshest ideas for your home. From floor to ceiling, from classic to trendsetting, you'll find it here.

*Continues on 22C*



## POLICE LOG

From page 13C

tacted. She said she made the remark out of frustration and had no intention of killing herself.

**Carmel area:** Business owner asked for help in keeping a transient away from her business during off hours. She is tired

of cleaning up after this particular transient who apparently left a hypodermic syringe in the parking lot. A search of the woods uncovered a camp and a green sleeping bag was seized as personal property.

**Pebble Beach:** Woman wanted to report the theft of three boxes of personal belongings that were being transported to her new residence in Pebble Beach.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman on Via Nona Marie reported the

theft of her purse from her office.

**Carmel Valley:** Man reported that his 15-year-old daughter, a runaway, might be in the Freedom, Pajaro area.

**Carmel Valley:** Drug store's loss prevention agent reported that a 19-year-old female shoplifted \$70.64 worth of cosmetics. Female cited and released.

### FRIDAY, OCTOBER 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A dead raccoon (hit by car on Scenic) was placed in deceased animal receptacle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Loose dogs reported on Dolores near 10th. Owner was collecting dogs upon officer's arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of dog barking on Carmelo at 3:35 a.m. Upon arrival the area was quiet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man who said he is homeless came into police station requesting information on assistance. He was given info on shelter, food and legal services.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Provided escort for an elderly citizen to Carmel Foundation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of two tractor/trailer rigs parked on the wrong side of the street causing traffic congestion. Drivers contacted and vehicles moved.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** On San Carlos, vehicle towed that was parked in front of driveway, preventing resident from gaining access to his house.

**Carmel Valley:** Village Drive resident reported her daughter missing. Her daughter returned home the same evening. All was OK.

**Big Sur:** Prunedale woman requested that deputies try to locate her son who may be camping in Big Sur. He was en route to Big Sur from San Diego about two weeks ago in a light brown van.

**Carmel area:** Carmel Rancho Union 76 employee reported the theft of \$5.88 worth of gasoline. The suspect car was a maroon possible Pontiac Sunbird. Unable to locate the car.

**Carmel area:** Eastfield Court resident reported that he lost his maroon leather pack from the top of his car between his residence and a friend's house in Carmel Valley.

## Now is the time...

Possibly the best time in recent history to buy or refinance a home. If you are paying more than 7.5% interest on your current mortgage we can save you money, call us:

**6.5% APR 6.61%** **655-0111**



CA Dept of Real Estate, Real Estate Broker Lic. #01214781 Consumer Ref: 916 227 0931  
Prepayment penalty may apply Rate quoted 10/22/98 Max loan \$227,150 Rate subject to change without notice Fixed rate 30 years

## MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO \$227,150)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER \$227,150)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Monterey County Mortgage Inc 655-8800	6.75	6.836	0.00	7.25	7.297	0.00	2.90	7.38	2.00	11.95	COFI	2.315
U S Mortgage Center 888-224-8762	6.50	6.74	0.00	7.25	7.40	0.00	5.50	7.53	0.00	7.50	N/A	N/A
CMG Mortgage 800-501-2001 x3010	6.50	6.81	1.00	6.875	7.11	1.00	4.875	7.69	1.00	9.875	1-yr TBill	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	6.50	6.55	0.00	7.00	7.05	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Associated Mortgage 488-1183, 888-452-8220	6.50	6.74	0.00	7.250	7.40	0.00	5.50	7.53	0.00	7.50	N/A	N/A
First National Bank 800-832-2223	6.75	6.93	1.00	7.25	7.41	1.00	5.875	10.82	1.25	11.875	1-yr TBill	2.75
Home Savings 644-2200	6.70	6.85	1.00	7.10	7.23	1.00	3.95	7.22	1.00	9.95	12MAT	1.75

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

### ADVERTISEMENT

#### Resting Well

## Why Buy A Pillow Top Mattress?

by Brian Gingerich, Mattress Specialist

Even the best pillow top beds can mat down because of the upholstery materials used inside. Generally, these are fluffy materials that need to be fluffed up. That is difficult, if not impossible, to do properly when attached to the top of a mattress. Consumers are instructed to turn the mattress over frequently. That will only change it to a side that has been compressed by the weight of the mattress.

The best way to have the benefits of a pillow top without the drawbacks is to buy a separate, fluffable wool pad. It is easy to take off of the mattress for cleaning and fluffing and be used on any mattress you purchase in the future.

You get the benefits and comfort of 100% wool. It has natural, healthy insulating qualities that provide warmth in winter and refreshingly cool sleep in warmer summer months. Sleeping on synthetic polyfill materials will reflect body heat and promote "night sweating." A wool pad will wick away body moisture and allow air to circulate beneath you.

Sleep studies done by the American Wool Council have shown that sleeping on wool, you toss and turn less, wake up less at night and you'll have a more regular heartbeat.

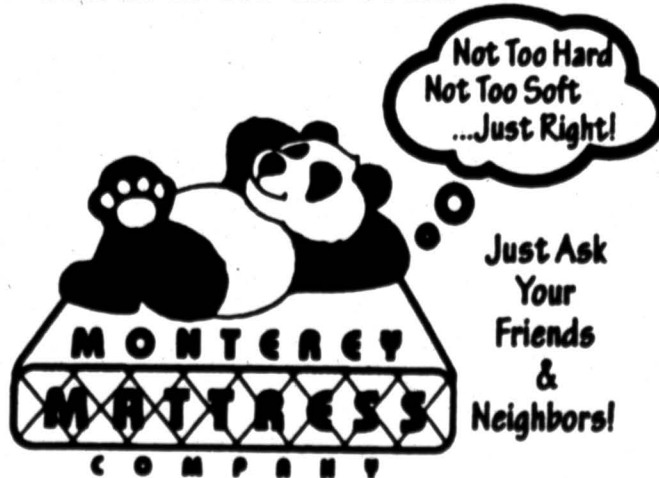
The wool fibers offer springy, soft support that conforms to the contours of your body, easing painful pressure points on the shoulders and the hips.

You will relax quicker because you are more comfortable which causes you to fall asleep faster. You awake feeling refreshed because you have slept better.

Using a SnugFleece on top of our mattress is the best solution. It is the finest pure wool mattress pad made. You'll think that you're sleeping on a cloud.

You deserve a good night's sleep on a great bed. We can advise you on how to select a mattress and a wool pad that is just right for you.

For more information and a chance to lie down on a SnugFleece, stop by our mattress showroom on Carmel Rancho Lane, the main entrance to the Barnyard in Carmel or our factory at 701 Redwood Ave. in Sand City. Call us at 408-625-9911.



## Coit Bonus Coupons

— CLIP FOR SAVINGS OF UP TO \$205 —

**\$75  
Off**

### Air Duct Cleaning

Reduce air contaminants and make your home smell fresh while reducing mold, fungi, and dust.

License #727306

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Minimum charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



**\$35  
Off**

### Drapery Cleaning

Coit's exclusive drapery cleaning removes smoke, dust, pollen, odors and soil. We remove and rehang draperies at your convenience. With parallel pleats, even hems and no shrinkage.

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Minimum charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



**\$30  
Off**

### Carpet Cleaning

Coit's powerful mobile carpet cleaning equipment removes ground in dirt to help extend carpet life. We are certified to comply with all major carpet manufacturer's cleaning specifications, including stain-resistant carpets.

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Min. charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



**\$25  
Off**

### Mini Blind Cleaning

Coit's state-of-the-art ultrasonic technique gently and safely cleans blinds without harsh abrasives, hot steam or strong chemicals. Instantly!

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Minimum charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



**\$20  
Off**

### Upholstery Cleaning

Coit's skilled technicians have the expertise and equipment to handle dirt and stain removal on virtually any kind of upholstery fabric, from Haitian cotton to velvet and Jacquard.

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Minimum charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



**\$20  
Off**

### Area Rug Cleaning

Coit cleans each area rug individually using the best method for its particular weave, fibers and dyes. Our specialized equipment enables us to beautify and reviv color, while protecting shape and finish.

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

Limit one per customer. Not valid with any other specials or coupons. Minimum charge required. Offer expires: 11/22/98



MONTEREY ..... 372-6486

SALINAS ..... 757-0816

Experience  
You Can Trust

**COIT**

FOR LOCAL SERVICE CALL

**1-800-FOR-COIT**

1-800-367-2648

www.coit.com



**Carmel area:** Individual stopped on Highway One south of Aguajito for CVC violations. She was subsequently arrested by the CHP for driving under the influence of an alcoholic beverage.

**Carmel Valley:** Guests at a hotel complained about the noise from picketing demonstrators.

**Big Sur:** Responded to a Burns Creek residence for a 911 hang-up. Upon arrival the resident was contacted, who returned home the same time authorities arrived in the area of her residence. Nothing unusual was found.

**Carmel area:** Woman on San Perro Lane reports her daughter threatened to hire someone to kill her. She has never assaulted her physically and woman declined to press charges.

**Carmel Valley:** Man reports theft of a generator from his barn.

#### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident contacted PD concerned about another resident's welfare. During an earlier phone conversation second resident said she had taken medication. Officer contacted woman and she was fine.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A misoriented citizen taken from 8th & Dolores to 5th & San Carlos.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a found wallet in a dumpster. Officer found a receipt and confirmed the owner had purchased a new wallet and discarded the old one.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Broken water line at 8th & Mission. Cal-Am notified.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of wires arcing on power pole at Carmelo near 13th. Carmel fire was on the scene to contain the area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of loud hammering noise and signage being erected reference to a politi-

cal campaign, Vote on Measure N. No violation, no merit.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident reported dog may be in need of assistance at road side. Area check made, unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop on a speeding vehicle on Rio Road. Driver was not from the area and thus a warning was given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Employee's purse (value \$275) stolen from back room at shop on Ocean while she was working.

**Carmel area:** Juvenile male stopped at Ocean Avenue and Hatton Canyon Road for vehicle violations. In his vehicle was found a hunting rifle and live ammunition; both taken for a 72-hour-hold, to be picked up by the juvenile's parent.

*Carmel reads The Pine Cone*

### THIS LOAN IS HOT!



### Jumbo Loans

**6 5/8% - Zero Points\***

10 year fixed/30 year loan  
(APR. 7.09%)

Loan amounts available to \$1.5 million

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!

*"Over 3/4 billion closed in 1997. We are your direct lender/broker"*

1-800-501-2001 ext. 3010

**C♦M♦G**

Mortgage, Inc.

CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

\*APR Based upon loan amount of \$650,000. Points paid by lender rebate. Rates and terms are subject to change without notice.

# Carmel's Easiest Parking

## SURF'N SAND

Pharmacy • Gifts • Liquor

6th & Junipero

**624-1543**

OPEN DAILY AT 9AM

## Alain Pinel Realtors

*Quality is not expensive - it is priceless!*



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$1,975,000

Traditional European style home in an area of estate sized homes. Situated on a fabulous, 1.7 acre, corner lot with views across the Cypress Point golf links and the waves crashing onto Bird Rock. Approximately 3100 sq. ft. with four bedrooms, four and one-half baths, floors of tile and hardwood, wet bar, spa and a 3-car garage. Built in 1980, there is room to expand or remodel to capture expansive ocean views.



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$2,900,000

"Rutledge" is a quality equestrian estate on 3.78 acres in a prime location. The serene park like setting with pastures has room for a tennis court, pool or your own putting green. The main house which has a Connecticut country colonial style offers 2 master bedroom suites, 3784 sq. ft., 3 fireplaces, staff or guest quarters, a 30 foot stone terrace and many custom features. The 2 bedroom, 2 bath carriage house with a 6 stall center aisle barn is on a dividable lot with water credits.

### NEWS FLASH!

*"Highest average price of any independent in the nation was recorded by Northern California's Alain Pinel Realtors — \$601,604"*

THE REAL ESTATE EXECUTIVE SUMMARY  
VOL. 10, NUMBER 7, JULY 1998



ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$1,200,000

NEW LISTING! Vacation everyday in your very own Ventura. Enjoy panoramic ocean views of passing ships and whales or spend enchanted evenings by the deck fireplace watching beautiful sunsets. Quality built 3 bd/2 ba, 2237 sq. ft. contemporary.

### CARMEL • \$845,000

NEW LISTING! Straight out of the European countryside! Fabulous floor plan that is very light & bright with lots of windows. Only 2 blocks from town, this home is built around a beautiful old oak tree. 2 master suites (1 on ground level); 3rd bedroom makes a gorgeous den or office.



Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
www.apr-carmel.com

### SALINAS-MTRY HWY. • \$979,000

NEW LISTING! Spectacular new home and guest house. Stylish Southwestern design with an open, sunny and spacious floor plan and a myriad of special features. 3328 sq. ft., 3 fireplaces, 3 whirlpool tubs, an office and great views!

### CARMEL VALLEY • \$1,650,000

NEW LISTING! Tranquil 6.4 acre estate nestled in the delightful, gated community of Sleepy Hollow. Southern charm has been combined with the creativity of wood, glass and brick to create this very special property. 3 bd 2.5 ba, 5 fireplaces, pool, spa and an extraordinary grape covered, 2-story gazebo.

**831.622.1040**





## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 19C

his client's tastes, and Coker trusts his intuition.

Bolton first determined that, due to its intimate scale, any designs within the cottage must stay purposely simple.

"These cottages are so small, you must have one design palette and keep it very neutral," Bolton says. "Knowing Andy as I do, the special person that she is, I wanted to showcase Andy in this house. I found a wonderful English needle-point carpet with a neutral field color accented with small yellow rosebuds."

From this rug was born the theme of the home: "Rosebud Cottage."

"To me, a bathroom is as important as a kitchen," Coker says. "I wanted one bathroom to have a tub and shower both. You spend so much time in the bath. It's like a palace where you really enjoy yourself, where you renew. It starts your day."

Keeping to the cottage theme, Coker commissioned two sinks from Duane Marzi of Marzi Sink Factory. Her hand painted sinks, each unique, are decorated with yellow roses. At present they reside in the trunk of her Mercedes.



Flora and fauna of the redwood forest in Big Sur are accurately captured in this hand-painted tub surround by Diane Swift of Carmel Valley.

PHOTO/JOHN WOOD



### When Our Van Is Outside Your Home Is Clean Inside®

Let ServiceMaster make your day. Give our expertly trained technicians the chance to remove the ground-in dirt that dulls the beauty of your carpeting, draperies, upholstery and other furnishings. Guaranteed.

**OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:**

- Carpet/Furniture/Floors/Wall
- Oriental/Area Rug Experts
- Drapery Cleaning
- 24 Hr. Water/Fire/Smoke Emergency Services

Since 1966  
**ServiceMASTER®**  
373-3909

Installation comes later.

No detail is too small to receive the attention of homeowner and designer working in tandem. Coker has collected crystal doorknobs that will be put to use in the home. Black towels were vetoed from the bath for being "too difficult to launder."

And anyone who has gone before the Carmel City Council to seek approval on a project can appreciate Bolton's pleasure that he got the Coker home "unanimously approved on the consent agenda."

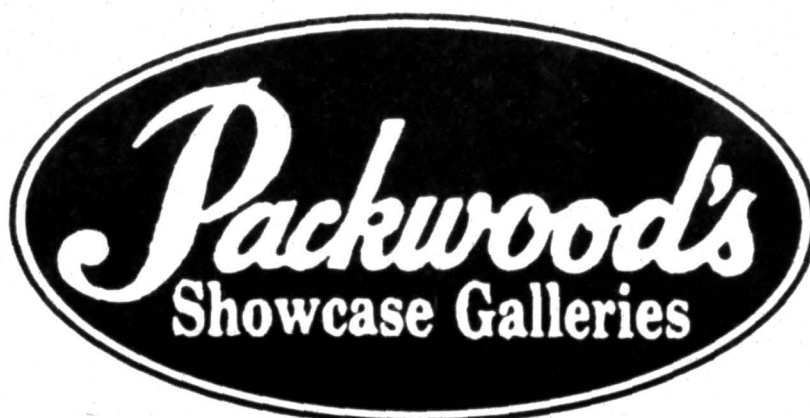
**Fickle medium**  
Like the others who work with

homeowners to make dreams come true, tile maker Diane Swift is an adept listener. But so fickle are the materials she works with, she maintains, "You never know until you open the kiln what you've got."

Creating one-of-a-kind tile for homes around the Central Coast for 24 years, Swift still retains passion for her art. Word-of-mouth is the way most people discover this artist, who designs in an oak-shaded studio behind the Farm Center in Carmel Valley.

If a sweeping view of the crashing surf or a vale of wildflowers on

Continues on page 24C



## ANNIVERSARY SALE

**50 Years of Service**

**Beautiful Furniture, Great Prices, & Great Service**

## Thomasville & Drexel Heritage



*Full Service  
Interior  
Design Studio*



*Featuring the newest  
options in floor  
coverings, window  
treatments, furnishings,  
art & accessories.*



**SALE PRICES APPLY TO ALL SPECIAL ORDERS**

**PACKWOODS FURNITURE • 1228 S. MAIN ST. • SALINAS • 422-9007**



## LETTERS

From page 14A

### 'Pay to take our property or let us build'

Dear Editor,

Since 1990 to present, the City of Pacific Grove, in conjunction with the California Coastal Commission, has used the power of the permitting process to take our private property.

In 1990, we applied to build a single family residence on the last undeveloped beachfront lot (on the area known as "Rocky Shores") in the City of Pacific Grove. During August, 1997, we received the final approval from the City of Pacific Grove to begin construction of our house.

In the intervening eight years, we endured twenty City of Pacific Grove administrative reviews of our project, years of state and federal court litigation, and a duplicate review and approval process from the California Coastal Commission, to obtain the necessary permits to develop our property.

During initial grading activities on our property November 15-17, 1997, we allegedly violated special permit conditions. The City of Pacific Grove issued a Stop Work Order and the California Coastal Commission threatened to fine us \$10,000 a day, and/or imprison us, if we continued construction. A Mitigation Plan resolving our alleged permit violations was submitted to and approved by the City of Pacific Grove on December 2, 1997. To date, we are still denied approval to resume construction of our property by the California Coastal Commission.

It has become clear to everyone that the City of Pacific Grove, in conjunction with the California Coastal Commission has used the power of the permitting process to take our private property without payment of compensation, since 1990 to present. The City of Pacific Grove's Land Use Plan still states that it is the city's intention to maintain the area known as Rocky Shores as open space, for the public good.

Twice, during the previous five years, we have offered our property for sale to the City of Pacific Grove and/or the State of California. The purpose of this letter is to let the citizens of Pacific Grove know that, once again, we offer our property for sale to the City of Pacific Grove for our initial purchase price and the carrying costs we have incurred to date.

We have recently sent the City of Pacific Grove a third offer to buy our property. The city should either pay to legitimately take our property, as mandated by the U. S. Constitution, or let us resume construction and complete our project.

To have taken our property for ten years is outrageous! Enough is enough! Legitimately, pay to take our property or let us build!

Stephen J. L. Page,  
Pacific Grove

### K-9 unit needed

Dear Editor:

Since moving to Carmel after 48 years in Hillsborough, Ca., I have been very much aware that our Carmel Police Dep't. does not include a K-9 program.

During the period in Hillsborough through observation, conversation with patrolman dog handlers and many police K-9 actions I have noticed that fewer officers are needed on some patrols.

As a result of the above I felt it appropriate to list some advantages from which a town the size of Carmel would benefit:

1. It is much safer and more efficient to have a dog conduct a building search where a burglar or armed suspect may be hiding.

2. Offers handler "instant back-up" when needed.

3. Can detect drugs without having to conduct searches.

4. Excellent tool in tracking missing children.
5. The use of K-9s makes it more likely that officers can apprehend suspects without having to use firearms, frequently enhancing the safety of officers, bystanders and the suspect.
6. A very good public relations tool for the police department — enhances image of police (dog demonstra-

See **LETTERS** page 29C

### New Listing Bay Ridge

Outstanding sportsman's retreat tucked in a private paradise overlooking the Monterey Bay. A 3-hole golf course, grass tennis court, and two-lane swimming pool surround this magnificent 6,200 square foot home. As an added bonus — a 750 square foot guesthouse and 4-car garage complement this property. . . . . \$2,950,000

### COUNTRY CLOSE TO TOWN

Located in the gated community of Quail Meadows this 4 bedroom, 4,300 square foot home features an indoor swimming pool, saltwater aquarium and much, much more... Situated on an Oak studded parcel this property offers a country feeling just a few minutes from town . . . . . \$2,280,000



**QUAIL LODGE REALTY**  
(408) 624-1581 EXT. 296

Quality  
&  
Service

**SURF'N SAND**

Pharmacy • Gifts • Liquor

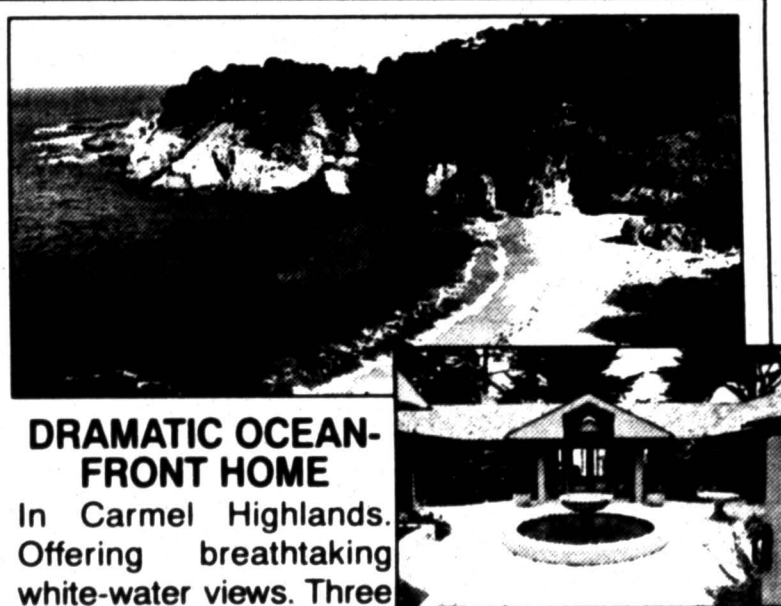
6th & Junipero

**624-1543**

OPEN DAILY AT 9AM

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



### DRAMATIC OCEAN-FRONT HOME

In Carmel Highlands. Offering breathtaking white-water views. Three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2+ car garage. Guest quarters. Private beach access. \$4,500,000.

### NEW BIG SUR HOME

A custom-built 1-bdrm home. Nestled among towering redwoods. \$279,000.

### MONTEREY'S SUNBELT

A large 4-bdrm, 3-bath home. Family rm, dining rm, large office. Guest quarters. \$520,000.

### CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN HOME

Old world charm. 3 Bdrms, 2 baths, office, utility rm. \$535,000.

### RANCHO RIO VISTA

Rustic Ranch-style 3-bdrm, 2-bath home on estate size lot. Peek of Pt. Lobos. \$649,000.

### COVETED CARMEL LOCATION

2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, formal dining rm. 2-Car garage. Large lot. \$735,000.

### SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS

Beautifully remodeled, spacious, 3-bdrm, 3-bath Carmel home. Plus guest quarters. Large double lot. \$1,100,000.

### OCEAN VIEWS—CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Unique ocean & canyon views. 3 Bdrms, 2.5 baths. \$1,250,000.

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com

Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

## Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry  
About Every Little Detail



**TREAT YOURSELF** to wide angle views from this classic contemporary home with an excellent floor plan, spacious, modern kitchen with center island that opens to a cozy formal room with fireplace & exceptional indoor barbeque, formal dining, private master suite & a large deck...perfect for entertaining. Quiet cul-de-sac in a sunny area convenient to downtown Carmel. **\$695,000.**

### Special Values...

**CARMEL DREAM HOUSE.** It's in an exquisite garden setting — quiet, yet close to everything you love about Carmel. Gently updated with two bedrooms & baths, cheery living room with plenty of windows & a brick fireplace, extensive decking, plus patio. **\$565,000.**

**PEBBLE BEACH LOT.** Located in the estate area, with filtered views of Pt. Lobos, this 3/4 acre parcel is one of the few lots left. Buy now, build when water becomes available. **\$750,000.**

**SKY RANCH ESTATES.** 10 acres of Cachagua Valley & Los Padres National Forest views, a mutual water system & in a private development, this is the perfect spot to build that sunny hideaway you've always wanted. **\$107,000.**

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.  
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel  
**624-3829**

email-http://www.fourattsimmons.com



## IN YOUR DREAMS

From page 22C

one's doorstep does not fully satisfy, Swift can recreate these very images within the confines of a tiled bath.

She employs several techniques, including hand carved bas relief, hand painted glazed tiles and stamping. Swift's designs reflect the glory of Monterey Peninsula plant and animal life.

"I have gone to Carmel Beach and collected different types of kelp, which I mold onto the surface of tile.

I go out to Garland Ranch Park and collect plant specimens, put them in a flower press, and then recreate them around a bathtub," she says.

For one memorable bathroom, she gathered



"You never know until you open the kiln what you've got," asserts Diane Swift, tile maker. Her creations vary, from primitive looking terra cotta tiles to delicately hand-painted scenes. Both designs are in local bathrooms.

wildflowers in Big Sur and dried them in a flower press. Then Swift glued them to the bath tiles, like a stencil, and sprayed the background with the graduated colors of a sunset.

"Then I peel off the flower and hand paint them in their natural colors, using mineral oxides."

In 24 years of tile design, Swift has observed cycles in people's preferences. Some years, the orders arrive for flower motifs.

Presently, many clients request matte-finish "natural" looks with earth tones, or terra cotta with a green wash. She still recalls fulfilling one homeowner's request for tile that depicted "mermaids with their breasts showing around a sunken tub."

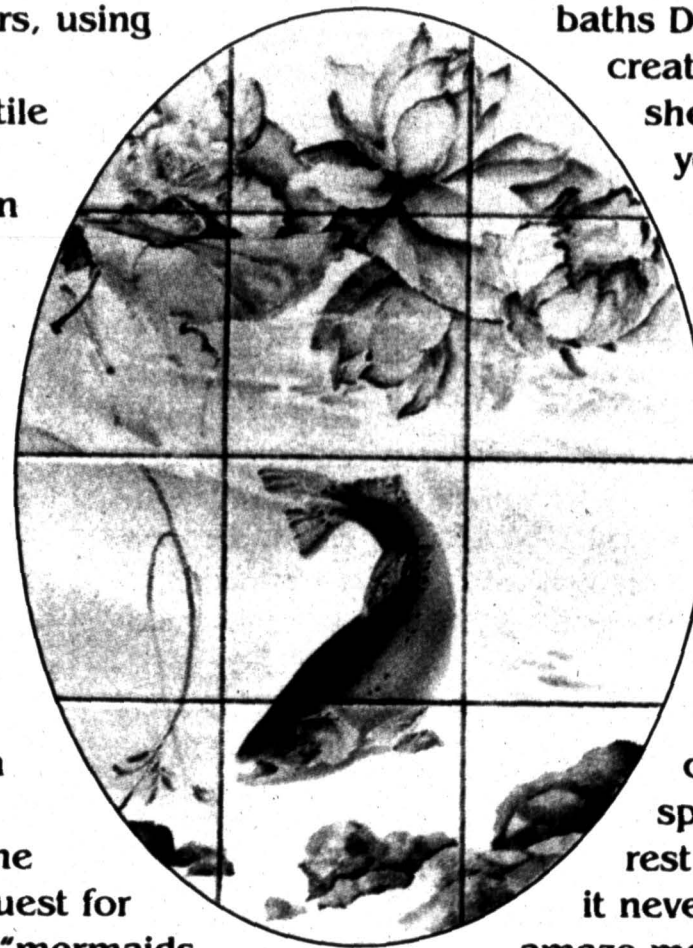
Clients trust the artist to the

point that "most people don't ask to see the design in between the ordering and the installation."

And as for those dream baths Diane Swift helped create, many of them she never sees "until years later."

Bob Seger, the sage of bath design, has seen projects in the before, during and after phases for many years. As he expresses it, "Once it's all done, you've got a marvelous, delicious, wonderful spot to spend the rest of your life. And it never ceases to

amaze me how people fix up a home and then turn around, sell it and buy another remodel."



## MAKE MONEY ...SAVE MONEY! CONSIGN AND SHOP

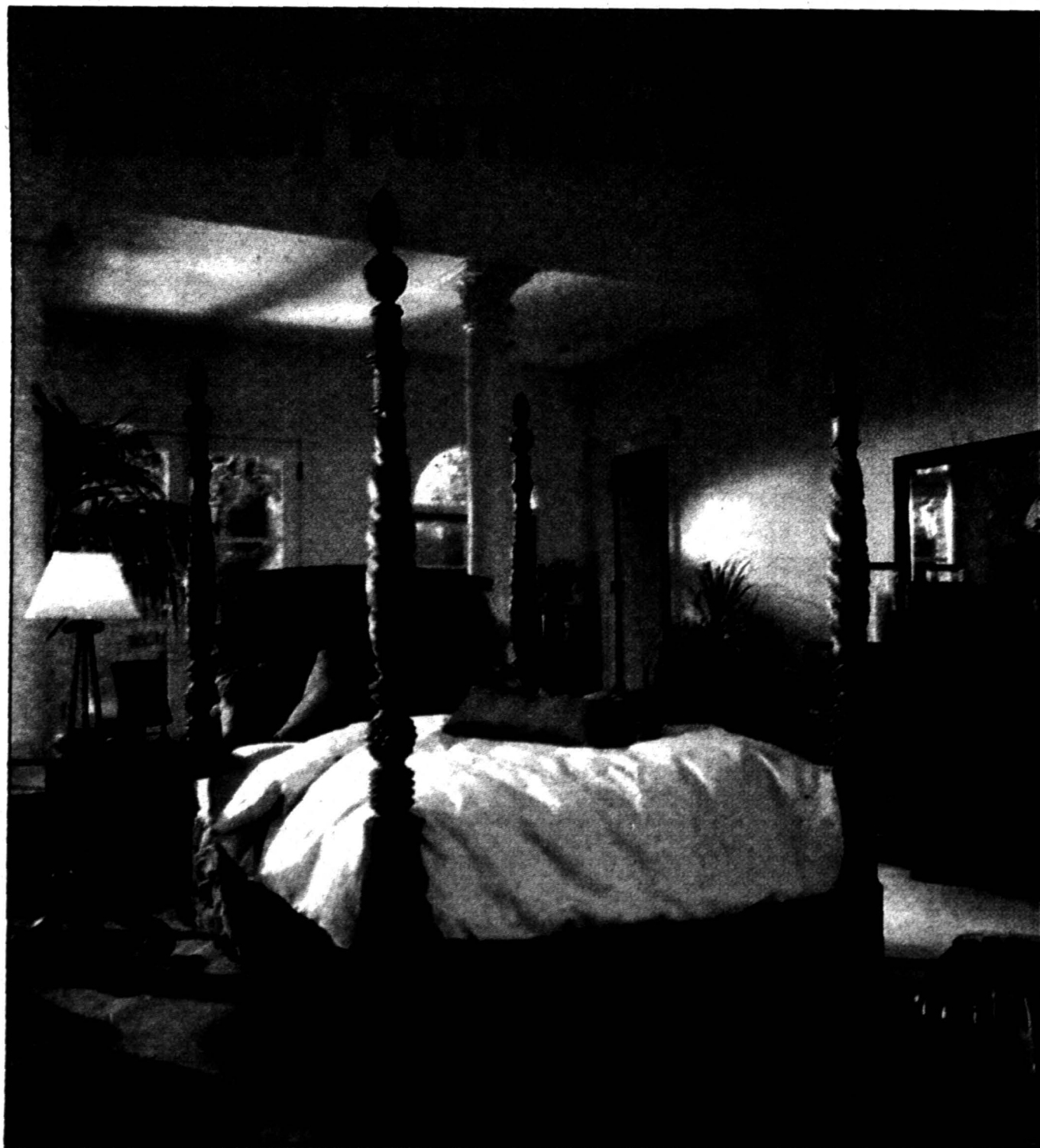
### PATRICK'S CONSIGNMENT STORE SINCE 1988



- ❖ Antiques
- ❖ Preowned Home Furnishings
- ❖ 35 Dealer Collective
- ❖ Quality Consignments Welcome
- ❖ Pick Up Available

105 CENTRAL AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE

372-3995



Special Savings on all Harden custom orders now through November 15, 1998

*D*  
DESIGNERS LOFT  
FINE HOME FURNISHINGS

590 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 831-333-1200  
Monday - Friday 9am - 6pm • Saturday 9am - 5pm • Sunday 11am - 4pm



THE DEL MONTE CENTER GALLERY

Add A Little Light In Your Home!

THE DEL MONTE CENTER GALLERY  
Highway One at Munras  
(831) 657-1210

CARMEL

2000 Avenue 100

95004-1000

TEL: (831) 657-1210

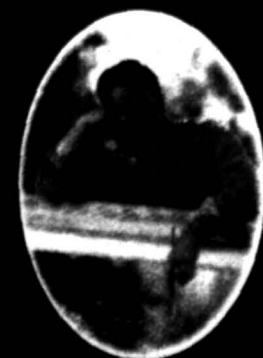
FAX: (831) 657-1210

WWW.DELMONTEGALLERY.COM

THE DEL MONTE CENTER GALLERY

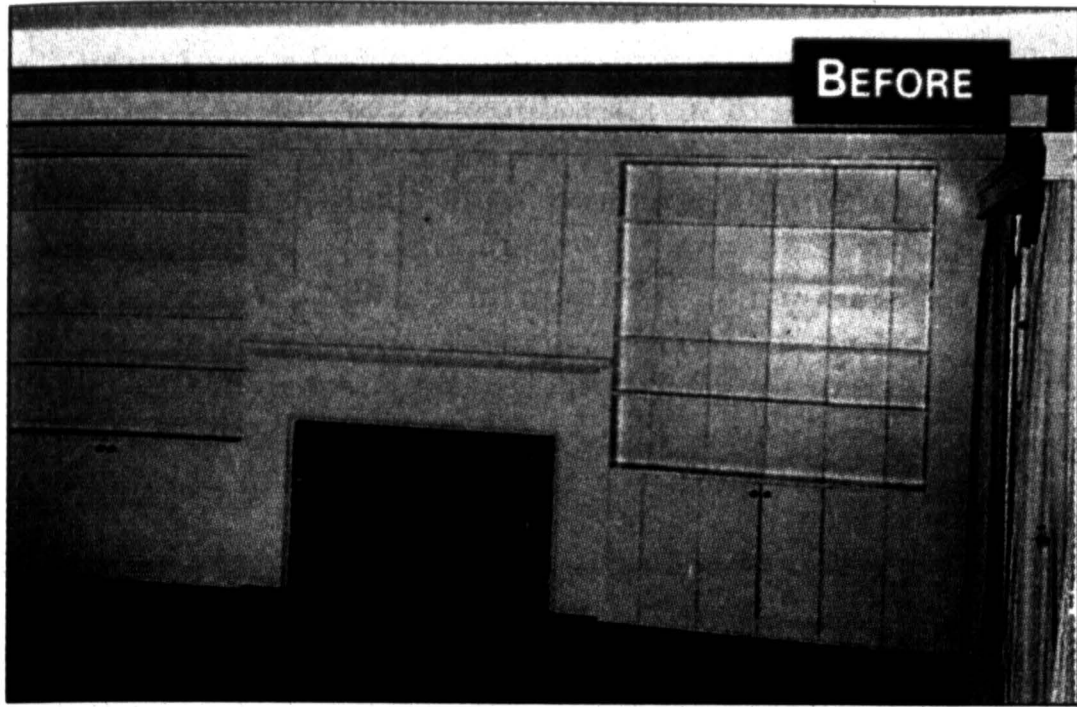
Highway One at Munras

(831) 657-1210

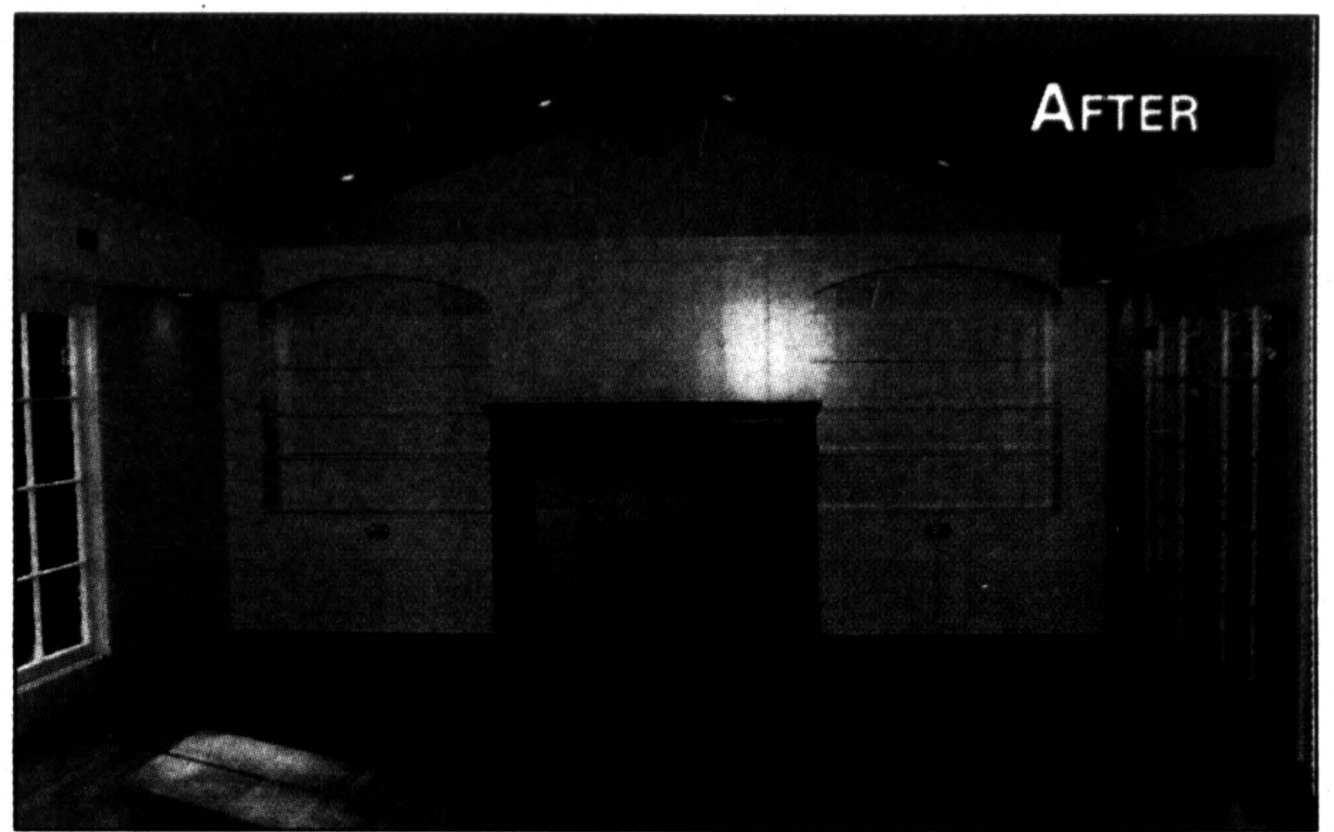




## IN YOUR DREAMS



The boxy room, with its flat roof and horizontal lines, gets a veritable face lift — eyebrows, forehead and chin — plus a new nose from the junkyard.



## Remove the grime, reveal the gem

Using one-of-a-kind architectural treasures

By DON MCBRIDE

**W**HEN SEARCHING out architectural antiques for incorporation into a remodel, it's easy to let a "great discovery" pull you off course. The right piece, however, can be the thematic core of the whole project. Don't succumb to accessorizing a room in excess. The right architectural piece has to be selected for the right location and consideration given so a piece will enhance the room. Sometimes a room will only allow for one or two showpieces. In some case, none.

By now, regular readers may recognize that I enjoy taking turn-of-the-century cottages and bringing them in line with clients' expectations for today's lifestyles.

My goal is to keep the character of the existing home, to respect the client's preferences and embellish what is already there.

Many successful transformations of this type have centered on finding unique architectural antiques and using them as a design centerpiece. I've converted an old table into a dry sink, an armoire into a media center and a window frame into a bathroom medicine cabinet.

So how does one begin incorporating that prized architectural find into a home? In this article I'll focus on three specific items that we recently integrated into remodels.

First, the fireplace mantle in the photo was purchased from Crawford's Warehouse in Soquel. The Crawford family also owns an antique store in Pennsylvania, where they acquire quite a few of their gems.

This particular piece is from the mid-1800s and came from an old Pennsylvania farmhouse. The client and I selected it specifically for her older Hatton Road home. The house was a flat-ceilinged tract home built in the 1950s, with a dark and rather unwelcoming living room. We both felt that the character of this old wood mantle could immediately warm up the room. Yet it was very important that the piece be integrated into an overall design. Without that, a lovely old piece can simply look inappropriate and out of context — decreasing, rather than adding charm to the remodel.

We began by refacing the old, chipped and painted brick fireplace with Carmel stone. Fortunately, the antique mantle fit the new space perfectly. To bring out the wood's naturally aged, light and dark variations, we simply rubbed the mantle with linseed oil. To carry the desired feeling into the entire room, however, other work

*Continues on 26C*

## ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES ART



RACCOON

RATS

### Raccoons partying under your house?

Hearing strange noises from under the foundation or in the attic? Chewing & scratching noises in your walls? Guess what?!...You've got critters!

Call the CRITTER GETTER. He'll get rid of your unwanted critters. All work & materials guaranteed.

Eviction of Critters • Trapping  
Repair of Foundation • Critter Prevention Inspection

Call 375-5684 To Leave Message

**CRITTER GETTER**

"Been chasin' critters for 15 years!"

SKUNK

POSSUM & Etc.





SINCE 1963

**REAL ESTATE  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT****A.G. DAVI LTD.**RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES  
LEASING • MANAGEMENT**"Carmel Great Views"**

Behind your own private gate sits a wonderful 4 bd, 2-1/2 bath home with 2 family rooms, formal living and dining rooms, breakfast atrium – all on 1 level of living. Sit in your own master bedroom spa and soak in the views of Point Lobos. All of this is situated on almost two acres with the most wonderful floor gardens, a Koi pond and a fountain. \$739,000.

**Contact Julia Warren**

373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com  
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D  
MONTEREY, CA 93940

**IN YOUR DREAMS***Continues from previous page*

had to be done. We vaulted the ceiling, recessed the lighting and bookshelves, brought in natural light with new French doors to the patio, and

**Thinking About Selling  
Your Home? Read This...**

"BJ" Anderson & Loretta Manfre of Alain Pinel Realtors have combined their experience and marketing skills to provide you with the advantage of a "Team Effort." You will receive a comprehensive marketing plan, and we'll provide the enthusiasm and expertise you need to get your home SOLD!



B. J. Anderson



Loretta Manfre

Call now for an appointment

**622-1040**

Ask for BJ or Loretta

Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

  
**ALAIN PINEL**

refinished the hardwood floors.

This made the fireplace and its decorative mantle the showpiece of the house. What was once a large but unimaginative room is now a light and airy room with character and charm.

One of my signatures is the porthole window. Knowing this, clients from Mayne Island, British Columbia bought a 1947 Chris Kraft boat hatch in Bellingham, Washington for a house I was remodeling for them in Carmel. To utilize portholes or old hatch covers, they typically must be taken apart completely and restored. The glass was removed and professionally buffed for clarity. The brass, which had corroded after enduring

**Paul and Nellie Brocchini****CARMEL SPOTLIGHT****NEW ENGLAND WEST**

A mile from downtown Carmel is a piece of New England on a private acre plus parcel. This large Cape Cod offers four bedrooms, 3.5 baths, formal dining room, eat-in kitchen, decks with splendid views to the southwest plus separate guest quarters. Call Nellie or Paul to view. \$749,000.

**Paul and Nellie Brocchini**  
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921  
TEL 831/624-1414  
FAX 831/624-3010  
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com  
Visit our website carmelabodes.com



If you only knew  
how comfortable  
this chair is you  
wouldn't be  
sitting there!

**EKORNES®**

EKORNES® Over a half century  
of quality craftsmanship and experience.

You would be  
relaxing in...  
a genuine  
Stressless®  
Chair.

Stressless®... the perfect blend  
of soothing comfort and  
classic elegance.

But don't take our word for it...  
come in and experience for  
yourself what people have  
enjoyed worldwide.

Designed to provide maximum  
support to the neck, back,  
and lumbar region.

**Welcome****BACK!**

The Complete BACK Store

Winner of 1997 Small Business Excellence Award  
for Retail Division

**658-0178**

Across from See's,   
**DEL MONTE CENTER**

**BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE**

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

**DON BOWEN****CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

**Bereman  
Carpets**

CARPETS • VINYL • HARDWOOD  
LAMINATES • WINDOW COVERINGS

**6-MONTH "NO INTEREST" FINANCING**

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK &amp; SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

**373-7759**

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM  
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY  
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO



## IN YOUR DREAMS

years of salt air and water, was re-dipped and buffed. The wooden frame was sanded and preserved with seven coats of marine varnish. The hardware was dipped in solvent and reworked so it functioned smoothly. Old things are a pleasure when they work like new.

Fortunately, the home's original paned windows and doors were appropriate to the nautical style of the converted hatch. We were careful to rebuild the front porch in a

style that brought credibility to the presence of the hatch-style window. To carry the theme through the house, we used four other antique brass portholes from old sea-going vessels.

I often take clients along on my antique hunting forays. On the next project, we searched Crawford's again, looking for a piece that would accent the passage between the living room and kitchen. What we found was an unusual fluted column-



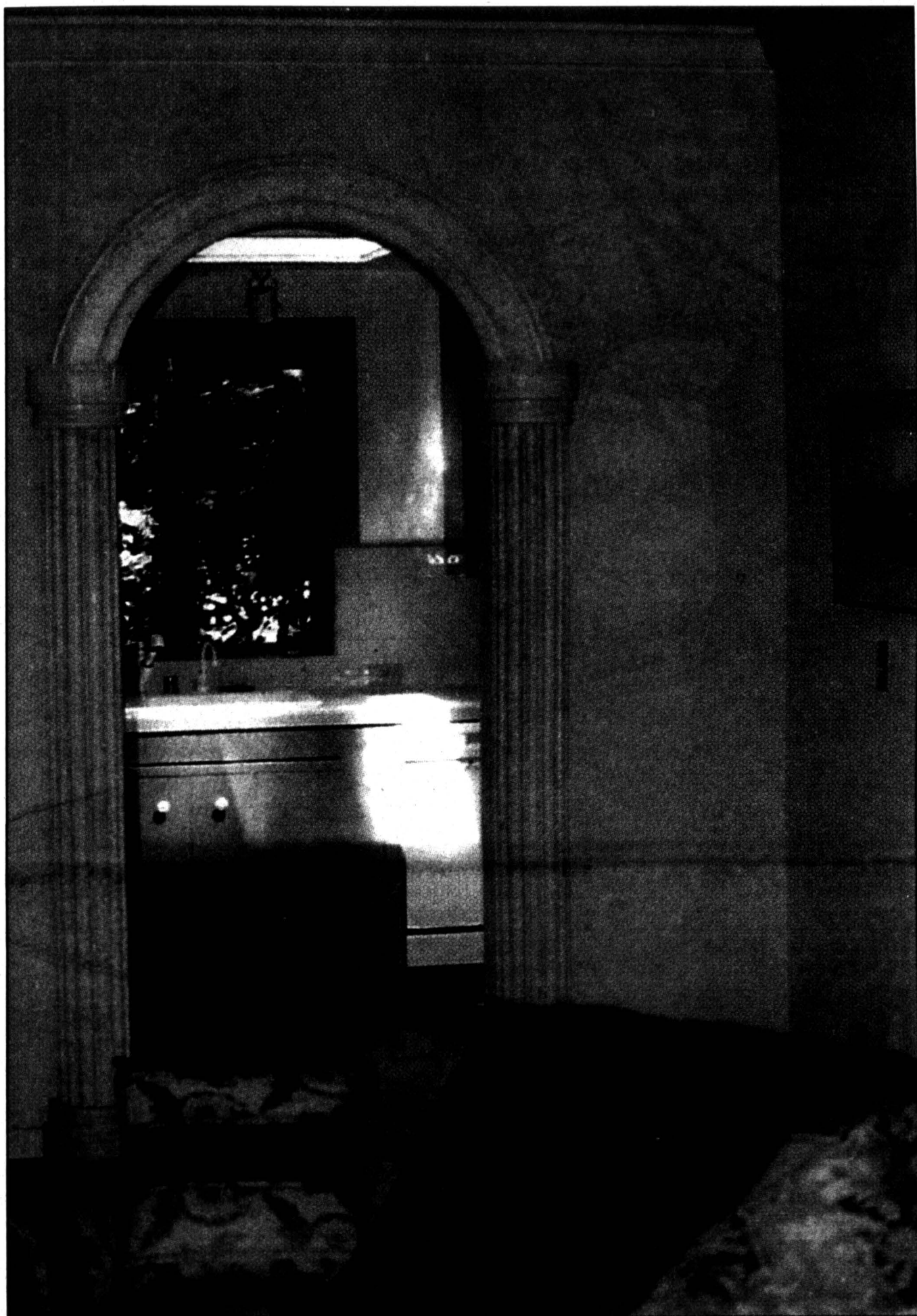
McBride spots a chipped and battered old column at his favorite architectural antique haunt — Crawford's warehouse in Soquel. Sliced and repainted, the old column makes an extraordinary portal in this Carmel home (left).


nar porch post from the 1880s.

I had the column cut in half length-wise and then mounted it on the living room wall looking into the kitchen entrance. We built four new cornices and a new birch arch to echo the column's design. In stages, we sanded the column faces lightly to even out the build-up of old paint. Then we applied a light coat of primer and rubbed it with steel wool to bring back the antique appearance. The final coat of paint achieved our goal: to keep the imperfections and with them, the antique charm of this architectural relic.

**Research and be inspired**

Inspiration for ideas comes from many sources — When traveling, I make a point of visiting the local museums. I subscribe to endless magazines on design, architecture, interiors and travel. I also use a large personal reference library that I've developed throughout my life. It runs the gamut of subjects from interior and exterior detail, small places and spaces, kitchens, color, baths, sheds, flower boxes, cottages, architecture, fences and hardware. I collect books on regions of the U.S. that specialize in period styles. If you're looking to add one book to your collection, my alltime favorite is Tricia Guild's "Country Color." 🌿





### from England

*Fabulous - Fresh - New  
Silk Screen Designs*

**FABRICS, LACES,  
WALLPAPERS & BORDERS**

Preview the  
"Anna French Collection with  
Interior Designer Barbara Ballo  
in the Ocean Room at  
Consign This!


**842 Lighthouse**  
in New Monterey  
(831) 375-5679  
(831) 372-0475  
By appointment -  
at your convenience

*\*You must see this collection...  
just to know such things exist.*

# TEELEET

## ANTIQUES

RUSTIC REFINED ANTIQUES • PINE FURNITURE FROM SCANDINAVIA  
ARMORIES • TABLES & CHAIRS • HANDCRAFTED SOLID CHERRY FURNITURE  
OUTDOOR & LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES



New Hours!  
Wed-Sat. 10am-6pm • Sunday 12-5pm

**#25 Pilot Road Carmel Valley Village**  
(831) 659-1360

**5,000 sq. ft.  
Showroom  
Large Selection  
Reasonable  
Prices**



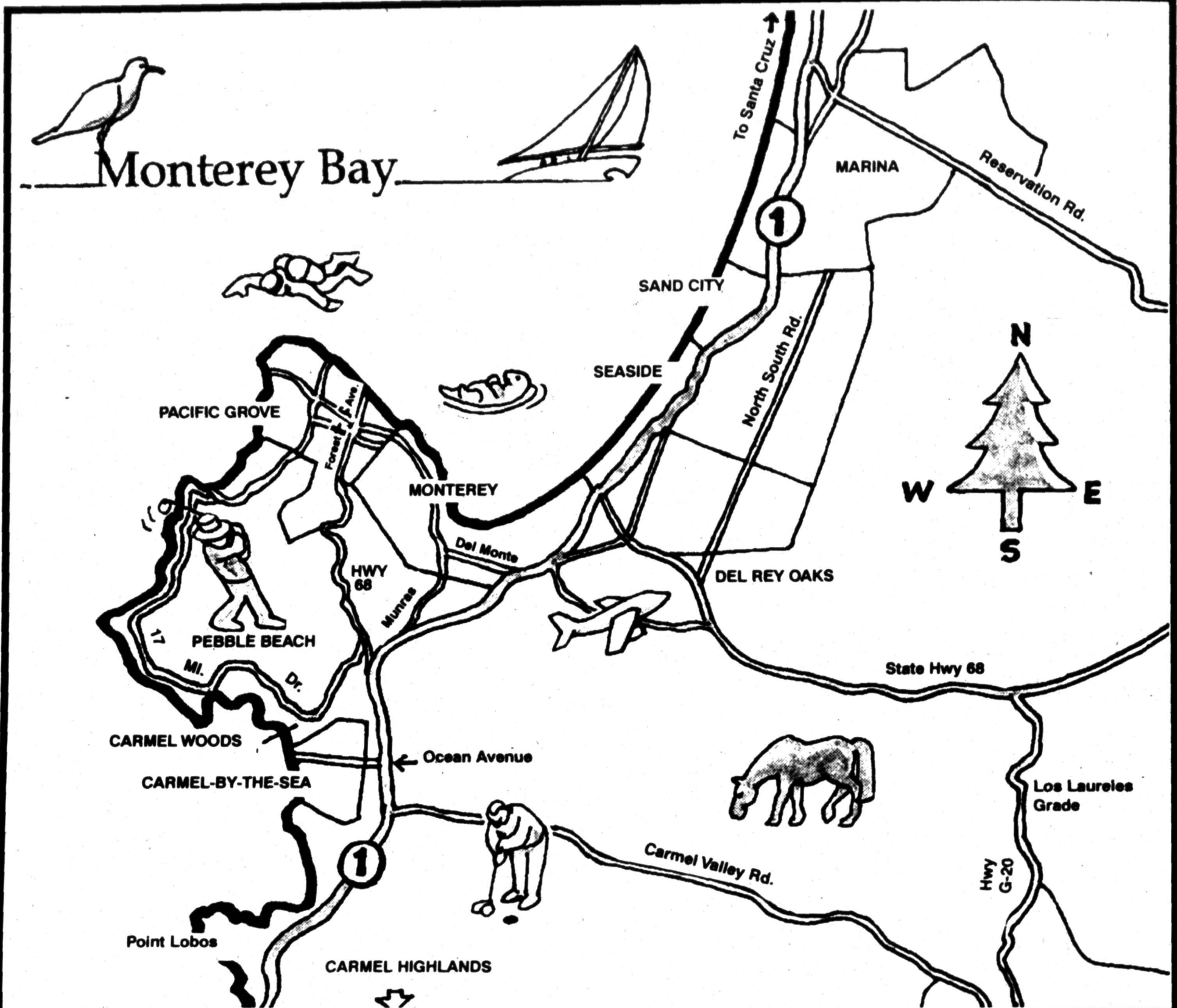
# Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

## CARMEL

\$475,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 1-3
Santa Fe 2 SE of 3rd	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$497,500	2bd 1.5ba	Su 1:30-3:30
24312 San Juan Rd.	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Torres 4 SW of 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
San Carlos 2 SE of 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su all day
9th & Torres	Carmel	
Murphy Realty	624-7777	
\$565,000		Sa & Su 2-4
SE Cor Lincoln & 5th	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$599,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
24723 Guadalupe	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$609,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1004 Ripple	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$620,000	2ba 2ba	Su 1-4
Lincoln 2 SE of 13th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$620,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Lincoln 2 SE of 13th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$649,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
4140 Tolando Trail	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$659,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Casanova 4 SE 4th	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$669,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
Palou 4 NW of Casanova	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	595-5045	
\$685,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
24342 San Juan	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$745,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1 NE Junipero & 11th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$775,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
Torres & 9th, NE corner	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Dolores 4 SE of 8th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-3
Dolores 4 SE of 8th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$895,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
25254 Hatton Road	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$895,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
25254 Hatton	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-5
Carmelo 3 SW of Ocean	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$1,550,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
2550 Santa Lucia	Carmel	
Thorsen Realty	372-9061	
\$1,750,000	3bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4
26162 Ladera	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$1,795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-4 Su 2-4
Carmel 5 SE of 2nd	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

## CARMEL VALLEY

\$399,500	2+bd 2ba	Su 12:30-3:30
4 Paso Cresta	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$399,500	2+bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-3:30
4 Paso Cresta	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$529,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
28033 Barn Way	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$549,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
9905 Eddy Road	Carmel Valley	
San Carlos Agency	624-3846	
\$693,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
7077 Valley Greens Circle	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$699,000	2bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
48 Boronda	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$739,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
27537 Mooncrest	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	



\$749,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
25580 Chiquito Pl.	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
27 E. Garzas	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$799,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
28880 Robinson Canyon	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$849,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
15489 Via Las Rosas	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$89,500 - \$179,000		Su 2-4
Hacienda Carmel various units	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$679,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
85 A. Corona Rd.	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$699,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
32685 Coast Ridge Road	Carmel Highland	
John Saar Properties	622-SAAR	
\$799,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 10-12
126 Cypress	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
145 San Remo	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$829,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
170 Yankee Point	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$1,250,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
30776 San Remo Drive	Carmel Highland	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	

## MONTEREY

\$379,500	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
965 Margaret St.	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
8 Via Ladera	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$475,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
16 Cielo Vista	Monterey	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$520,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
1285 Sylvan Road	Monterey	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$552,500	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
1108 Sylvan	Monterey	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

\$675,000	2bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1164 Castro Rd.	Monterey	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$789,500	3bd 3ba	Su 1-3
32 Alta Mesa Circle	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	

## MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$435,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
124400 Saddle Way	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$649,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
25340 Boots Road	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$749,000	4bd 2+ba	Su 2-4
11394 Saddle Road	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	

## PACIFIC GROVE

\$309,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
706 Timber Trail	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$309,500	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
706 Timber Trail	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$415,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1122 Presidio	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$450,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
85 Spray	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$609,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1004 Ripple	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$650,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
701 Ocean View	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1216 Lake Court	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$769,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
2861 Rancho Road	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$798,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1267 Canter Ct.	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$859,000	2bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
26138 Camino Real	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

\$1,295,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
1407 Lisbon	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$1,595,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-1
3044 Valdez	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$1,990,000	5ba 5.5ba	Su 2-4
3187 Palmero	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$1,990,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa 2-4
3187 Palmero	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$2,900,000	5bd 5ba	Su 1-4
1245 Portola	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$399,500	3bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
4161 Crest	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$499,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
1083 Mission	Pebble Beach	
John Saar Properties	622-SAAR	
\$529,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
4105 El Bosque	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$599,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
1121 Wildcat Canyon	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$599,000	3ba 2ba	Su 1-3
4044 Ronda	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$625,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
4015 Costada	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$669,000		Su 1-4
2926 Birdrock	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$675,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
1043 Sombrero Road	Pebble Beach	
John Saar Properties	622-SAAR	

## DEL REY OAKS

\$230,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
412 Quail Run Court	Del Rey Oaks	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$259,500	3bd 1ba	Su 12-2
995 Paloma	Del Rey Oaks	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

## MARINA

\$209,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
3060 Sunrise Circle	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	



## LETTERS

From page 23C

tions at schools and other public events).

7. Excellent tool for crowd control and night beach

patrol.

It is sincerely hoped that consideration for implementing such a police activity could be considered. Funding for this would not be any problem.

Ed Hasenyager,  
Carmel

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)
COLDWELL  
BANKER

DEL MONTE

## Treetops, Sunsets &amp; Ocean Views

## POST &amp; FLOWER RETREAT!

Perched gracefully above Del Monte Forest with vistas of Pebble Beach and the Pacific Blue rests a delightful cozy Post & Flower retreat. Well-planned living areas, 2 bedrooms & 1-1/2 baths gives this architecturally unique residence room to grow through creativity. Amid Mother Nature's splendor in a quiet and peaceful Carmel neighborhood, one feels set apart from the "everyday" yet comfortably functional in a structure with easy accessibility to shopping, schools and beach. **\$497,500.**



For more information contact:

Nancy Hixon, 626-2221, ext. 33  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

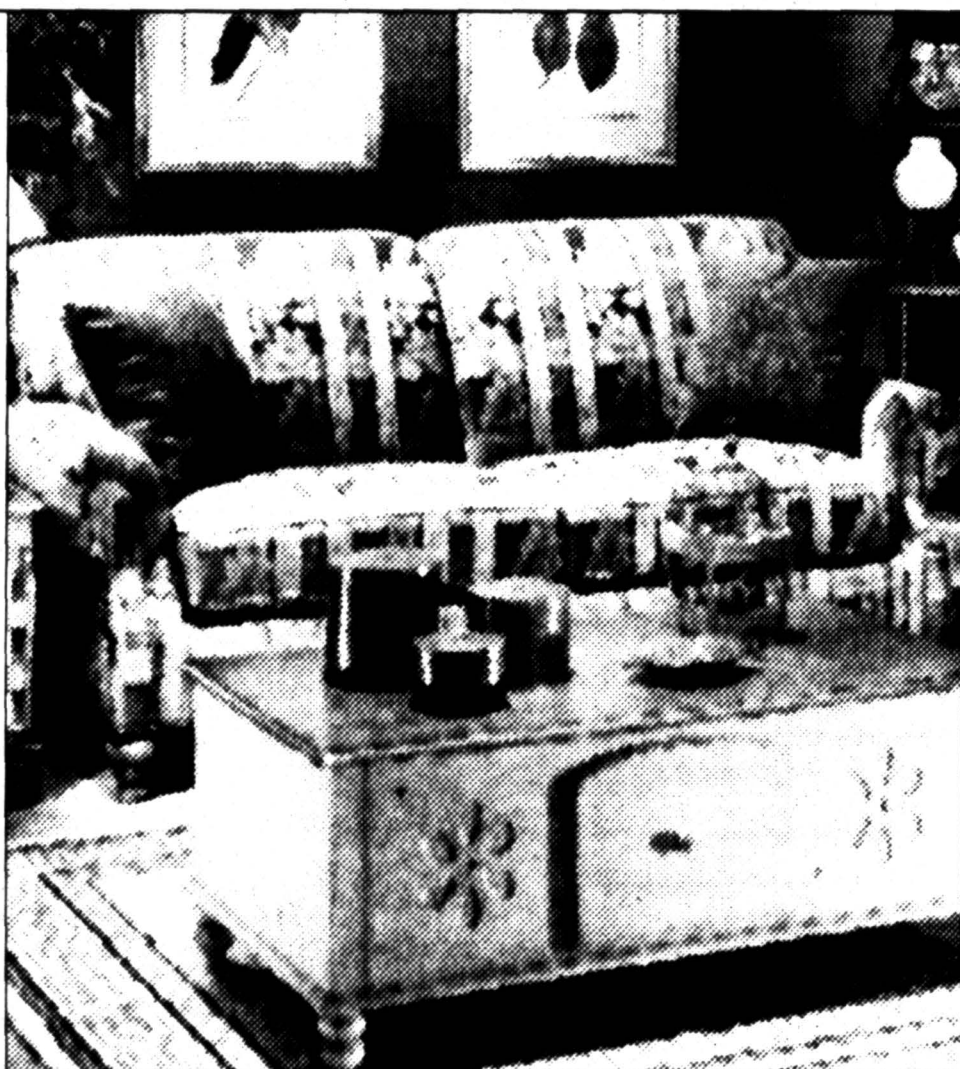
## MUM'S PLACE



Full Spectrum of  
the Finest  
Upholstered  
Furnishings  
From Classic to  
Contemporary

Highland House  
Flexsteel  
Rowe

246 Forest Ave.  
Pacific Grove  
corner of Laurel  
372-6250



## Le Petit Trianon

ANTIQUES  
&  
DESIGN SERVICE

Come in to see our New Shipment  
of French Antiques

- \* Vessalier
- \* French Day Bed
- \* Bedroom Twin Set
- \* Buffet De Coudre
- \* Armoires
- \* French Vanity
- \* Upholstered Side Chairs
- \* French Beds

Monte Verde St. South  
Carmel, CA 93921

831-626-6296  
831-626-6297 Fax



## Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

## Commercial for Rent

550 SQ FT OFFICE, Mission St (5th and 4th) ground floor, street frontage. \$1000/mo, \$500 deposit. Available Nov 2nd. 626-3452. 10/30

MONTEREY OFFICE WITH BAY VIEW, 600-700 sq ft across from Monterey Post Office, \$1.10 per sq ft. Contact Julia at 643-2222. 10/30

## Property Management

WIES NORBERG  
REAL ESTATE AND  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
Since 1980  
408.624.1475

## RE For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE 2 bed, 2 story, 2 bath, garage, fireplace, hardwood floors, available now, 3 blocks from downtown. (408)723-0405. 10/30

## Real Estate for Sale

NOB HILL SAN FRANCISCO TIME-SHARE FOR SALE. 1 week plus bonus time. Perfect vacation/overnight pied-a-terre. (508)833-5122. 10/30

## FAX IT

Classifieds Display Ads  
624-8463

## RE Services

For BIG SUR and  
CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
Property:

HONEY WILLIAMS  
624-8401  
Mid Coast Investments

## R E Wanted to Rent

SEEK FURNISHED VALLEY HOUSE, Nov - Dec, mature couple (no smoke, no pets) desire quiet 1 bedroom easy-access place for rest following surgery. Top personal & financial references. (323)876-9695 Alene & Herb K. 11/6

## R E Wanted to Rent

RETIRED COUPLE need small furnished unit in quiet private home. Excellent references. No pets/smoking. (805)693-9282. 11/6

## Vacation Rentals

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. \$4000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

## Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge  
or C.V. Ranch  
...in the sunshine of  
beautiful Carmel Valley  
Call Steven Laury  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL, OCEAN FRONT HOME,  
garage, panoramic views, bright  
and clean. 925-935-5950. 11/6

## Property Management

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846  
Property Management

## Property Management

## PineCone

## Property Management

- Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
- Condominiums
- Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
- Property Management is our **only** business...  
that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales.  
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?  
Need caretaking for your property?  
WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us. **626-2800**

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

## Property Management

## Peninsula Property Management

## FIJI ISLANDS - RESORT FOR SALE!

6 "villas", 5 acres, bay views, close to the international airport, golf and the marina. \$890,000

## MONTEREY

Panoramic ocean views! 2 bd/2.5 ba, lower level family room.  
\$2,100 per month plus utilities.  
Up to 3 month lease then month to month.

**626-3665**

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

## Full Service Property Management

## ★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home?  
Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
**624-6484**



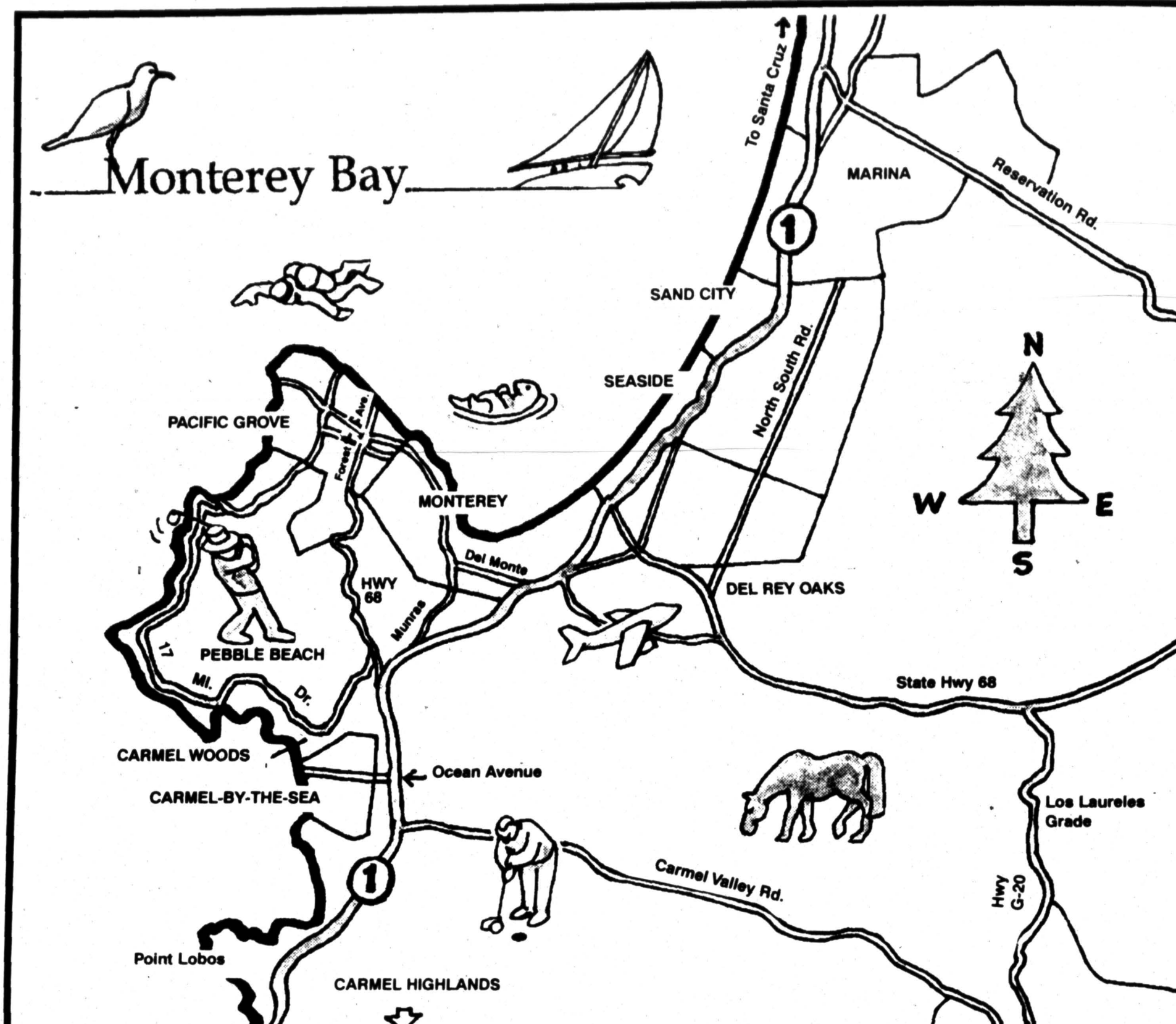
# Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

## CARMEL

\$475,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 1-3
Santa Fe 2 SE of 3rd		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
\$497,500	2bd 1.5ba	Su 1:30-3:30
24312 San Juan Rd.		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Torres 4 SW of 2nd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
San Carlos 2 SE of 2nd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$525,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su all day
9th & Torres		Carmel
Murphy Realty		624-7777
\$565,000		Sa & Su 2-4
SE Cor Lincoln & 5th		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
\$599,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
24723 Guadalupe		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$609,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1004 Ripple		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$620,000	2ba 2ba	Su 1-4
Lincoln 2 SE of 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$620,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Lincoln 2 SE of 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$649,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
4140 Tolando Trail		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
\$659,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Casanova 4 SE 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$669,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
Palou 4 NW of Casanova		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		595-5045
\$685,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
24342 San Juan		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$745,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1 NE Junipero & 11th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$775,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
Torres & 9th, NE corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Dolores 4 SE of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$850,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-3
Dolores 4 SE of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$895,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
25254 Hatton Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$895,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
25254 Hatton		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-5
Carmelo 3 Sw of Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$1,550,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
2550 Santa Lucia		Carmel
Thorsen Realty		372-9061
\$1,750,000	3bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4
26162 Ladera		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$1,795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-4 Su 2-4
Carmel 5 SE of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel		622-1040

## CARMEL VALLEY

\$399,500	2+bd 2ba	Su 12:30-3:30
4 Paso Cresta		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$399,500	2+bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-3:30
4 Paso Cresta		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$529,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
28033 Barn Way		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$549,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
9905 Eddy Road		Carmel Valley
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
\$693,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
7077 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
\$699,000	2bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
48 Boronda		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$739,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
27537 Mooncrest		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040



\$749,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
25580 Chiquito Pl.		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
27 E. Garzas		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$799,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
28880 Robinson Canyon		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$849,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
15489 Via Las Rosas		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$89,500	-\$179,000	Su 2-4
Hacienda Carmel various units		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$679,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
85 A. Corona Rd.		Carmel Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$699,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
32685 Coast Ridge Road		Carmel Highland
John Saar Properties		622-SAAR
\$799,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 10-12
126 Cypress		Carmel Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
145 San Remo		Carmel Highland
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$829,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
170 Yankee Point		Carmel Highland
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$1,250,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
30776 San Remo Drive		Carmel Highland
Carmel Realty		624-6482

## MONTEREY

\$379,500	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
965 Margaret St.		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
8 Via Ladera		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$475,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
16 Cielo Vista		Monterey
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$520,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
1285 Sylvan Road		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
\$552,500	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
1108 Sylvan		Monterey
Alain Pinel		622-1040

\$675,000	2bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1164 Castro Rd.		Monterey
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$789,500	3bd 3ba	Su 1-3
32 Alta Mesa Circle		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

## MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$435,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
124400 Saddle Way		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$649,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
25340 Boots Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$749,000	4bd 2+ba	Su 2-4
11394 Saddle Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

## PACIFIC GROVE

\$309,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
706 Timber Trail		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$309,500	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
706 Timber Trail		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$415,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1122 Presidio		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$450,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
85 Spray		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$609,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1004 Ripple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
\$650,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
701 Ocean View		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1216 Lake Court		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$769,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
2861 Rancho Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$798,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1267 Cantera Ct.		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$859,000	2bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
26138 Camino Real		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

\$1,295,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
1407 Lisbon		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$1,595,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-1
3044 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$1,990,000	5ba 5.5ba	Su 2-4
3187 Palmero		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$1,990,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa 2-4
3187 Palmero		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$2,900,000	5bd 5ba	Su 1-4
1245 Portola		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$399,500	3bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
4161 Crest		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$499,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
1083 Mission		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		622-SAAR
\$529,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
4105 El Bosque		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$599,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
1121 Wildcat Canyon		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$599,000	3ba 2ba	Su 1-3
4044 Ronda		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
\$625,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
4015 Costada		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$669,000		Su 1-4
2926 Birdrock		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$675,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
1043 Sombrero Road		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		622-SAAR

## DEL REY OAKS

\$230,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
412 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$259,500	3bd 1ba	Su 12-2
995 Paloma		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

## MARINA

\$209,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
3060 Sunrise Circle		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221



## LETTERS

From page 23C

tions at schools and other public events).

7. Excellent tool for crowd control and night beach

patrol.

It is sincerely hoped that consideration for implementing such a police activity could be considered. Funding for this would not be any problem.

Ed Hasenyager,  
Carmel

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**COLDWELL BANKER**

**DEL MONTE**

### Treetops, Sunsets & Ocean Views

#### POST & FLOWER RETREAT!

Perched gracefully above Del Monte Forest with vistas of Pebble Beach and the Pacific Blue rests a delightful cozy Post & Flower retreat. Well-planned living areas, 2 bedrooms & 1-1/2 baths gives this architecturally unique residence room to grow through creativity. Amid Mother Nature's splendor in a quiet and peaceful Carmel neighborhood, one feels set apart from the "everyday" yet comfortably functional in a structure with easy accessibility to shopping, schools and beach. **\$497,500.**



For more information contact:  
**Nancy Hixon, 626-2221, ext. 33**  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

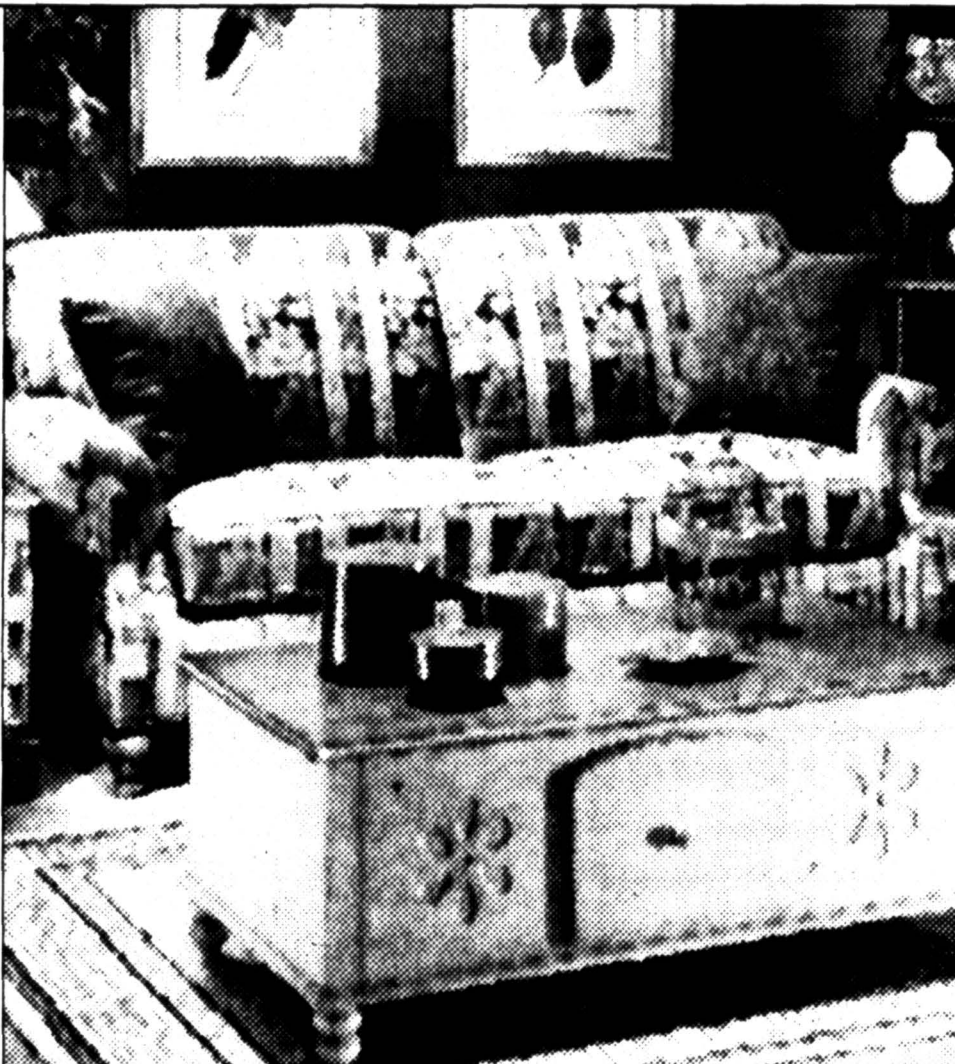
### MUM'S PLACE



Full Spectrum of  
the Finest  
Upholstered  
Furnishings  
From Classic to  
Conemporary

Highland House  
Flexsteel  
Rowe

246 Forest Ave.  
Pacific Grove  
corner of Laurel  
**372-6250**



## Le Petit Trianon

### ANTIQUES & DESIGN SERVICE

*Come in to see our New Shipment  
of French Antiques*

- ✦ Vessalier
- ✦ French Day Bed
- ✦ Bedroom Twin Set
- ✦ Buffet De Coudre
- ✦ Armoires
- ✦ French Vanity
- ✦ Upholstered Side Chairs
- ✦ French Beds

Monte Verde St. South  
Carmel, CA 93921

831-626-6296  
831-626-6297 Fax

# Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!**

### Commercial for Rent

550 SQ FT OFFICE, Mission St (5th and 4th) ground floor, street frontage. \$1000/mo, \$500 deposit. Available Nov 2nd. 626-3452. 10/30

MONTEREY OFFICE WITH BAY VIEW. 600-700 sq ft across from Monterey Post Office, \$1.10 per sq ft. Contact Julia at 643-2222. 10/30

### Property Management

**WIES NORBERG**  
REAL ESTATE AND  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
Since 1980  
**408.624.1475**

### Property Management

### Peninsula Property Management

#### FIJI ISLANDS - RESORT FOR SALE!

6 "villas", 5 acres, bay views, close to the international airport, golf and the marina. \$890,000

#### MONTEREY

Panoramic ocean views! 2 bd/2.5 ba, lower level family room. \$2,100 per month plus utilities. Up to 3 month lease then month to month.

**626-3665**

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

### RE For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE 2 bed, 2 story, 2 bath, garage, fireplace, hardwood floors, available now, 3 blocks from downtown. (408)723-0405. 10/30

### Real Estate for Sale

NOB HILL SAN FRANCISCO TIME-SHARE FOR SALE. 1 week plus bonus time. Perfect vacation/overnight pied-a-terre. (508)833-5122. 10/30

**FAX IT**  
Classifieds Display Ads  
**624-8463**

### RE Services

For **BIG SUR** and  
**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Property:  
**HONEY WILLIAMS**  
624-8401  
Mid Coast Investments

### Property Management

#### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**

(408) 624-3846  
Property Management

### R E Wanted to Rent

SEEK FURNISHED VALLEY HOUSE, Nov - Dec, mature couple (no smoke, no pets) desire quiet 1 bedroom easy-access place for rest following surgery. Top personal & financial references. (323)876-9695 Alene & Herb K. 11/6

### R E Wanted to Rent

REITRED COUPLE need small furnished unit in quiet private home. Excellent references. No pets/smoking. (805)693-9282. 11/6

### Vacation Rentals

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. \$4000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

### Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge  
or C.V. Ranch  
...in the sunshine of  
beautiful Carmel Valley  
Call **Steven Laury**  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL, OCEAN FRONT HOME,  
garage, panoramic views, bright  
and clean. 925-935-5950. 11/6

### Property Management

## PineCone

### Property Management

- Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
- Condominiums
- Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
- Property Management is our **only** business...  
that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales.  
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?  
Need caretaking for your property?  
WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us. **626-2800**

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

### Full Service Property Management

#### ★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home?  
Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

**BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY**

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
**624-6484**



## IN YOUR DREAMS

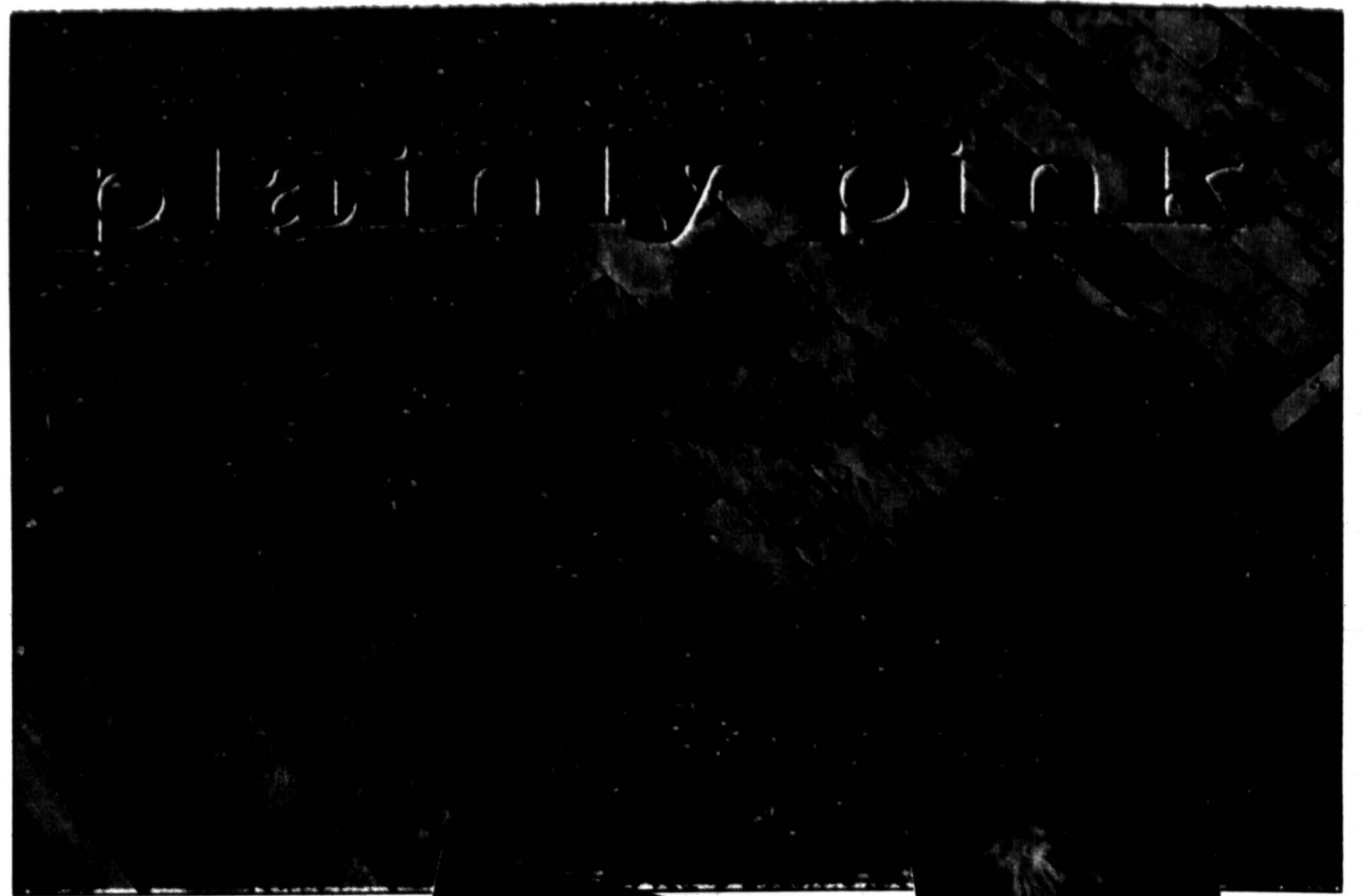
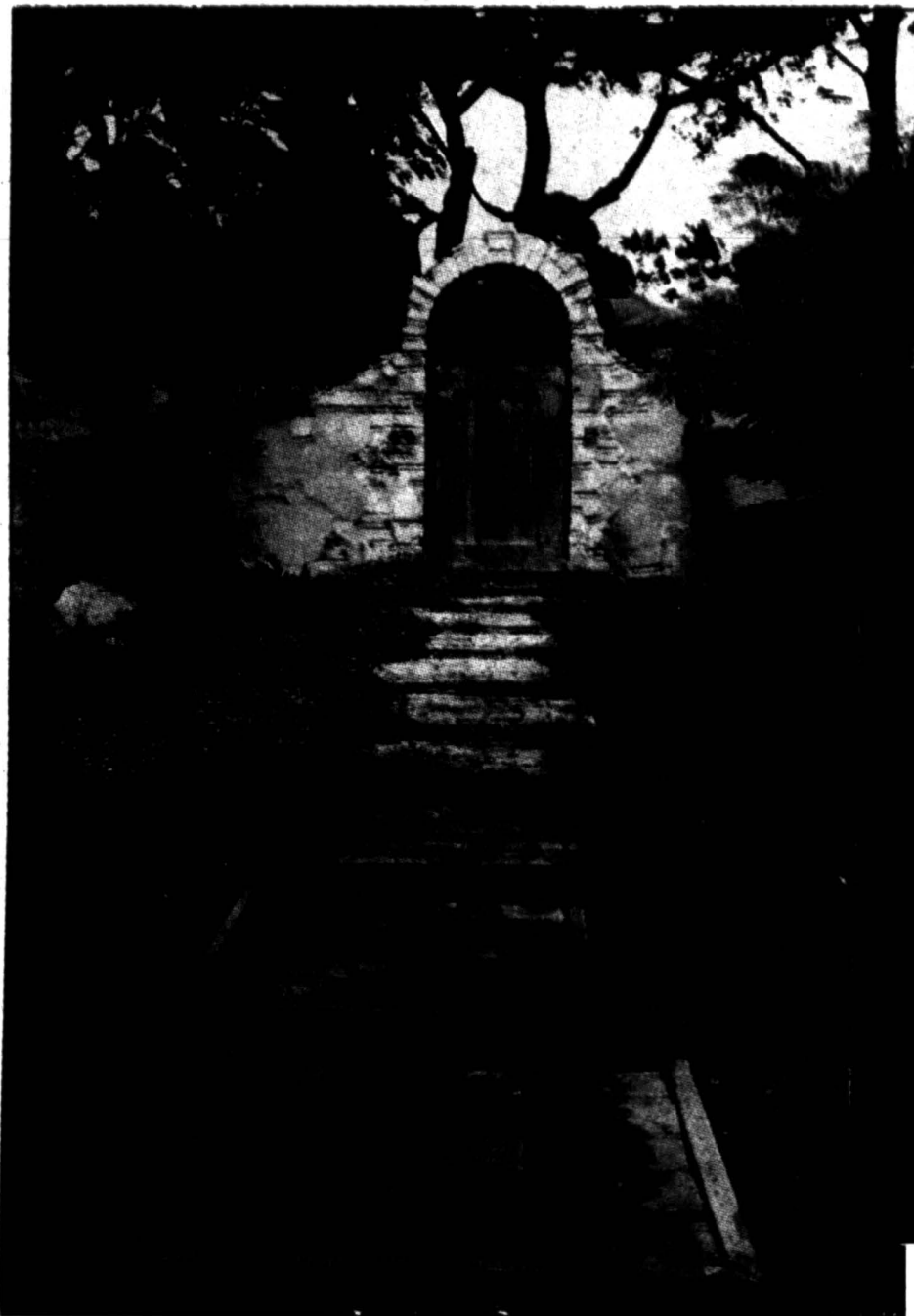
## Step softly, the way is

Story and photos by KIRSTIE WILDE

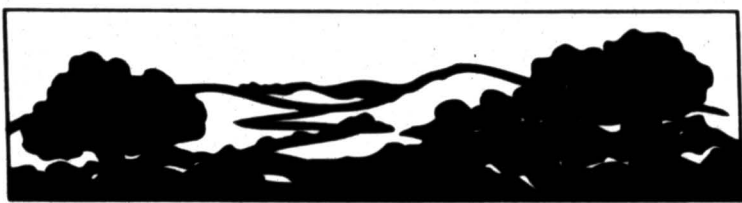
THE CHARMING Sun Trap cottage designed by Carmel's John Mandurrango looks as though it's been around a long time — which in this town may be the ultimate compliment.

Completed just last year, the English style home on San Antonio beckons the visitor through an arched stone gate that mimics the concameration at the front door. Between the two arches is a landscaping detail that makes the journey very pleasant, indeed: stepping stones surrounded by masses of *Erodium chamaedryoides*.

The color of this variety of *Erodium* is "Roseum" — pink flowers, veined red. *Erodium* blooms all



Sal Rombi



**CARMEL VALLEY**  
REALTY COMPANY



Leslie Voss

**Just Listed — Beautiful Carmel Garden Estate!**

Through private gates, enter secret gardens embellished with lush landscaping and charming Carmel stone paths and walls. This 4,000 square-foot estate property incorporates a main residence of three bedrooms, three and a half baths, formal and informal dining rooms, gourmet kitchen — with full guest cottage. French doors throughout the home provide an invitation to outdoor living overlooking a private, serene arroyo. Situated on a sprawling, fully-fenced three quarters of an acre, this exceptional home blends the finest creature comforts with an idyllic sun-saturated site.

**\$1,475,000**

*Serving the community  
real estate needs since 1946*

**408-659-1111**



Jana Robinson-Bradford



Warren Haber

**FREE Staging/Decorating Service That  
Sells Homes For Top Dollar FAST!!**

As Seen On  
20/20

•  
A \$5,000  
Value

•  
Reduce Your  
Preparation  
Time

•  
**We Do It All!**



**Don't Delay! Call Today!! 1-800-497-1913**  
**Paul & Ginger Conti / RE/MAX Valley Property**  
Get a FREE Book: "How to Stage Your Home to Sell"  
[www.paulconti.com](http://www.paulconti.com)  
Serving Monterey & Santa Clara Counties

\* To get this free service you must list your home with us



*Perfection...*

COTTONWOOD

WESTERN CABINET  
&  
COUNTERTOPS

PO BOX 1188  
5801 2nd Ave Spreckels  
831-355-2149



## IN YOUR DREAMS

year in Carmel, with the most flowers appearing in spring and summer when it is warm and sunny. It solved a design problem that cropped up during construction . . . beautifully.

Originally, contractor Corey McMills thought that a solid pathway was in order for the front yard (less likely to trip you as you trundle home with arms full of groceries.) But McMills had a "coverage problem" he said, which (in planning speak) means that city ordinances would not allow any more of the lot's square footage to be covered by a

hard surface.

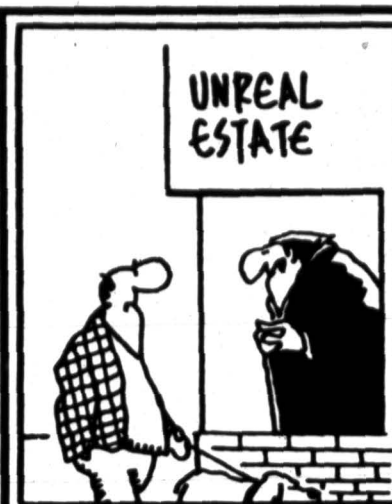
Turns out, the tough city rules on "lot coverage" succeeded in what they were designed to do: encourage plants instead of pavement. The stepping stones, crowded by Erodium's three-inch tufts of dense foliage and sparks of pink flowers, provide a lovely view for passers-by.

Gail Thompson, plant specialist from Carmel Valley, chose Erodium for this application because "it is colorful, tough and can withstand drought situations. You don't have to snip off the flowers to keep them blooming, either," she said.

Thompson installed an invisible, underground drip irrigation system

around the stepping stones which she says gives the homeowner some-

thing we all can appreciate: "It is long-term ... maintenance free!"



"You Need A  
Buyers Agent"

← **House Hunting?**

\* Call for free custom book of all MLS listings. We can save you Thousands of \$\$\$ with our commission rebates. With our VIP program we can help you find for sale by owners, reo's, foreclosures, and homes not currently on the market. **We work for buyers only.**

### Buyer's Real Estate

301 Lighthouse Ave #201, Monterey phone 644-9312  
www.buyersrealestate.com

## In the Golden Rectangle of Carmel



Cheryl Heyermann, CRS  
Previous Property Specialist

### "Country English Manor"

Spectacular, new construction! This brand-new 3 BR, custom designed home is a sought-after single story on an oversized Carmel parcel. Located in the most desirable area of Carmel, "The Golden Rectangle," and offering the best quality workmanship & material, this home is a delight to behold. The residence offers a large living room w/Carmel stone frpl & adjoining formal dining room. The den/library has an inviting plaster frpl w/double French doors opening onto a spacious stone patio. The master bedroom suite offers a warm frpl & patio. The bath has a Jacuzzi tub, separate shower, double sinks, and a private patio. Custom features throughout include hand-hewn beams, recessed lighting, pine doors and oak floors. Call Cheryl for a private showing of this spectacular home. \$1,445,000.

Junipero near Fifth,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 626-2221 Ext. 232

**COLDWELL**  
**BANKER**

**DEL MONTE**

### "A Touch of Class"

Timeless village character will be yours with this sophisticated cottage offering an "old world" Tuscan country feel combined with all that is Carmel — plaster, Carmel stone, wood window boxes, outdoor stone patios, gardens and stone walkways. This magnificent custom designed and built home is brand new, with construction being completed in late December 1998. This home offers three bedroom, two baths, large living room, family room, three fireplaces and wool Berber carpeting, limestone countertops and fireplaces in living room, family room & master bedroom. All this in a pristine setting, truly make this one-of-a-kind. Call Cheryl for a private showing. \$1,245,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY - A STEAL

201 LOS LAURELES GRADE 200 YDS. OFF C.V. RD.

4 bedrooms, 3 baths, pool, views, sunnyside, family room, office, remodeled on 1.8 acres. Great for entertaining intimately or 100 people. Overlooks valley's newest luxury resort.

Reduced \$60,000 — \$590,000

## CARMEL - SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.

QUIET STREET - 3 BLOCKS TO SHOPS  
MUST SELL IN 45 DAYS!

The seller of this home has purchased another property and must close in 45 days so it's priced accordingly. It features a reversed floor plan with 2 bedrooms, 1 bath and living room on the entry and kitchen, family room master bedroom and bath on the lower level. It totals 1740 sq. ft. on an oversized lot with no yard work but a great greenbelted view. Think of it as a large condo with no common walls or association fees. Its view from the street says nothing of its character. Sorry, on drive-bys — by appointment only. Please hurry — \$525,000.

JOHN CALDWELL  
CR, CRS

LISTED  
http://listinglink.com

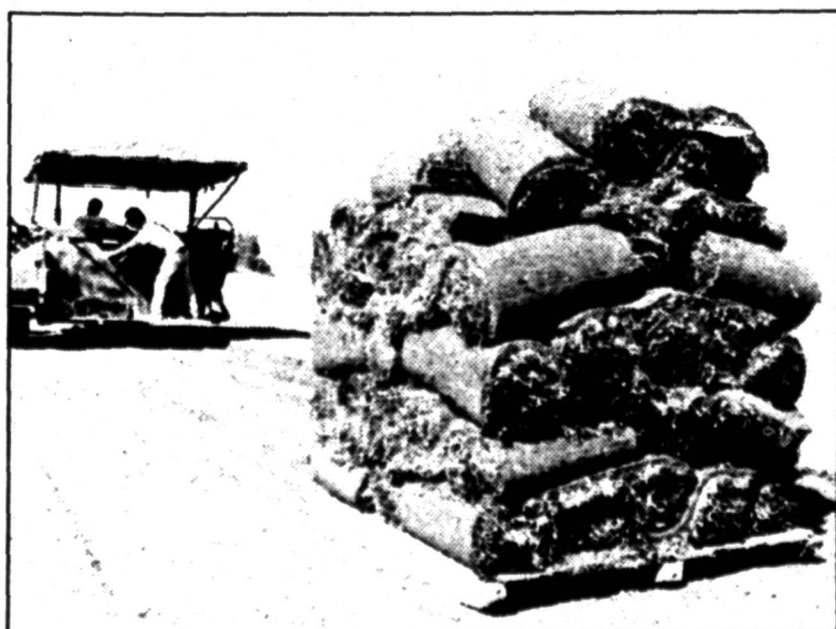
e-mail: j1broker@aol.com



659-1901

To have what we want is riches; but to be able to do without is power.  
— George Macdonald

## GREENFIELDS TURF, INC.



Sod Direct  
from  
Our Field  
to  
Your Home!

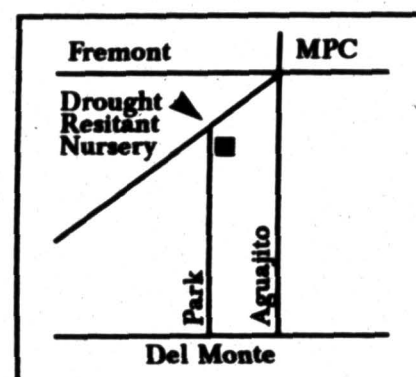
CALL TODAY - WE DELIVER!

(800) 673-3058 • (408) 674-3058

## Drought Resistant Nursery

FEATURING LOCALLY GROWN:

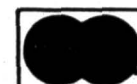
ANNUALS  
NATIVES  
PERENNIALS  
SHRUBS  
TREES



375-2120

8am to 4:30pm, Mon-Sat

850 Park Ave.  
corner of 10th St and Park Ave  
Monterey



Mastercard & VISA accepted



## Landscaping Supplies

Made from recycled yard and wood trimmings

<b>Fines</b>	<b>\$3/ton</b>	<b>50¢/bag</b>
Mostly dirt and organic materials		
<b>Mulch</b>	<b>\$4/ton</b>	<b>75¢/bag</b>
Ground yard trimmings, 3/4" and smaller		
<b>Ground Cover</b>	<b>\$3/ton</b>	<b>NA</b>
Ground yard trimmings, 3/4" and larger		
<b>Small Wood Chips</b>	<b>\$7/ton</b>	<b>75¢/bag</b>
Ground wood trimmings, 3/4" and smaller		
<b>Wood Chips</b>	<b>\$5/ton</b>	<b>50¢/bag</b>
Ground wood trimmings, 3/4" and larger		
<b>Colored Wood Chips</b>	<b>\$100/ton</b>	<b>\$3/bag</b>
Colored small wood chips. Colors available: black, brown, & red.		
<b>Top Soil Blend</b>	<b>\$30/ton</b>	<b>NA</b>
Mix of sand (40%), compost, and other organic material		
<b>Compost</b>	<b>\$40/ton</b>	<b>\$2/bag</b>
100% organic material		

Bagged material available at the

### Last Chance Mercantile

(self bag, tools and bags provided)  
14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina  
Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-4:30pm

384-5313

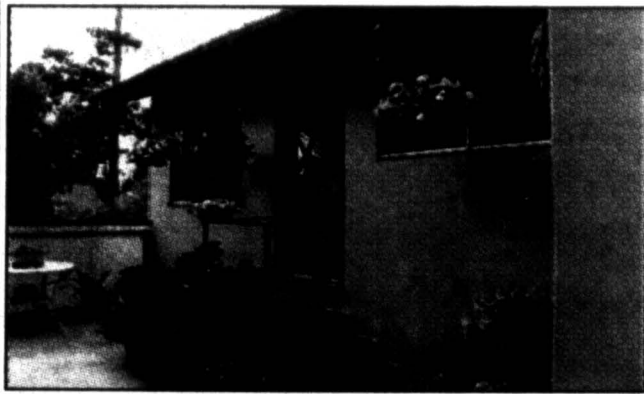
Monterey Regional Waste Management District





## CARMEL

**JACKS PEAK!** Prestigious 5+ acre lot is nestled in a private and wooded location. The main house has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, office, alcove, vaulted ceilings, soaring windows, fireplace and views of Monterey Bay and city-light views. The separate guest house offers 1 bedroom and 1 bath. With a well on the property and just minutes to everything, this home is a wonderful find. \$734,500.



**PRICE REDUCED!** The warmth of the brick fireplace is reflected by the paneled walls and exposed beams of the bright and sunny living room. Understated from the street, this well-maintained home is surprisingly charming inside. Well laid out kitchen is just off the L-shaped living/dining room and overlooks the sunny patio. Good storage includes a large walk-in under the 2-bedroom, 2-bath house. Walk-to-town location. \$525,000.

**THREE WISHES!** Discover quality, convenience and comfort in this charming Carmel cottage. Thoughtful details include Berber carpets, Pavor tile and light-stained oak cabinets. With 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, and a Carmel stone fireplace, this remodeled-in 1993 home makes a wonderful weekend, rental or full-time residence. \$529,000.



**"PARK PLACE!"** Doug Mack's creation overlooks Carmel Wood's Forest Hill Park. Stroll the trails to the village. Or, sit on your rooftop deck and admire the park view from your spacious setting. Park views are seen from nearly every room of this beautifully designed, custom-built English cottage. Cathedral ceiling, hardwood & limestone floors, custom hardware, finest appliances, granite counters, 3 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. One of Carmel's finest built & designed homes in a unique setting. \$833,000.

**STONEHAVEN!** Truly the best of the best! Situated on 8 lots in the heart of Carmel Point is a dramatic home of some 6,600 sq. ft. The stone exteriors, English-countryside designs and major addition & remodeling of the main home provide a superb combination of style, size and modern conveniences to please the most discriminating buyer. Surrounded by spacious lawns, stone paths & unique gardens. All within two blocks of beaches. \$3,495,000.

**PRICE REDUCED!** This newly updated Carmel home is on Palou; "The Quiet Street"; Carmel's best kept secret street. Just a short stroll to downtown shopping and spectacular Carmel Beach. Discover this fresh and ready to occupy two-story duplex with two one-bedroom, one-bath units both with fireplace, hardwood floors and private deck or patios and gardens. Live in one and rent out the other. This is a truly unique one-of-kind opportunity priced at just \$669,000.



**A SPECIAL PLACE!** This charming mini-estate on 2 Carmel Woods lots was built in

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH  
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN  
626-2224

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES  
624-1200

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 VIA NONA MARIE  
626-2222

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**DEL MONTE**  
REALTY

*The Premier  
Real Estate Company*

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
AT 14TH ST.  
648-3000

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
THE SHOPS  
AT THE LODGE  
626-2223

THE INN  
AT SPANISH BAY  
626-2225

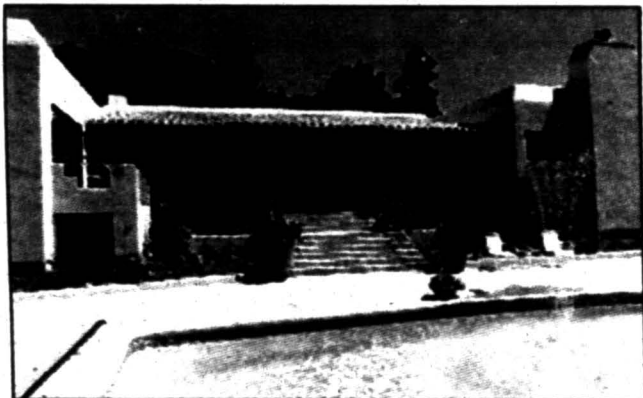
1926. Brick paths, patios, and pretty gardens are interspersed on the approximate 1/3 acre. Affectionately named "Harp-of-The-Sea," this home features a peek of the ocean, loft, 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths and artistic touches throughout. This unique property is perfect for those seeking vintage style and "fairytale" ambiance. \$895,000

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**EUROPEAN ENCHANTMENT!** An ocean-view landmark, "Tynalacan" is the original name for this fabulous panoramic, ocean-view Mediterranean villa. Built in the 1920's, this restored estate evokes the charm of earlier days. Now known as "Villa Highland," this one-of-a-kind residence boasts 4 bedrooms, a grand living room, spacious family room, library/den & 5-1/2 baths. This 3800 sq. ft. home sits on a park-like setting of over 3 acres and includes 2 legal parcels. \$2,495,000.

**EXPERIENCE THE HIGHLANDS!** Nestled amongst majestic pines on 2.3 natural acres near Highlands Inn, this contemporary home offers comfort & versatility in over 4000 sq. ft. of living space. The spacious master suite with adjoining office offers ocean views. The remodeled kitchen boasts quartz countertops, cherry cabinets and top-of-the-line appliances. Other features include: 2 guest suites; 1600 sq. ft. of decking; work shop, a security & intercom system; ocean views throughout, and much more. \$985,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**PUEBLO DEL SOL!** Just beyond the village, discover this spacious southwestern-style home on 5 acres. Prepare to enjoy the mountain views and the 32-foot solar-heated pool. There's even a large covered patio, ideal for outdoor entertaining. The 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with den offers about 3800 sq. ft. of living space accented with Saltillo tile & interior walls plastered with bullnose edges. \$1,100,000.



**FABULOUS VALLEY MANSION!** Inside prestigious Sleepy Hollow subdivision, a dramatic English Country Tudor home on 7 acres overlooking the mountains. Designed for comfortable living & lavish entertaining with terraces leading to a pool house - tennis court. Five bedrooms, 6 baths plus separate guest quarters, dance studio, & wine cellar. \$2,750,000.

Coldwell Banker & Cendant Mortgage

**Phone In,  
Move In**

Apply For A New Mortgage  
Or Refinancing By Phone  
& Receive A Decision  
The Same Day...  
*It's That Easy.*

(888) 288-4494  
CALL TOLL-FREE

**SEE FOREVER!** Uniquely beautiful, this rustic, yet elegant home of artist design offers a flexible floor plan, privacy, and an easy-care acre. Gently white-washed wood interior, updated tiled baths & kitchen — a 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home decorated with sophistication & style. \$390,000.

## HWY. 68

**SPECTACULAR VIEWS!** This home on 1+ acre is contiguous with a 13-acre scenic easement which ensures privacy and unobstructed views of Carmel Valley to the ocean. The family room has been remodeled with custom cabinets and the master bedroom opens onto a large deck with hot tub. Other amenities include vaulted ceilings, and extensive use of tile. Tree house, cul-de-sac location and Washington Union School district. \$435,000.

**AWESOME VIEWS!** In a sunny country-quiet location near Laureles Grade, this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home offers flexible floor plan of about 3460 sq. ft. to allow for a variety of living options. The main floor features an open living room, view deck, dining room, kitchen and luxurious master suite. The lower floor has 3 bedrooms, and family room with wet bar. The office/hobby room and putting green provide fun diversions. \$735,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**HOMETOWN ENVIRONMENT!** This is an ideal location in Pacific Grove. Nestled in the Country Club Gate community, the home offers a large living/dining combination area with high, white-washed beamed ceilings that opens onto the largest greenbelt views of the complex. In immaculate condition, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath residence is a great buy. \$399,900.



**LOOKING FOR EXTRA INCOME?** Then check out this home plus cottage on a large ocean view lot. A fixer-upper with enormous potential. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath home at the front of the lot is about 1600 sq. ft. The middle and rear units each offer 1 bedroom and 1 bath. Each home has character and charm. Fireplaces in front and rear units. Located near golf and an easy walk to downtown. \$540,000.

**CAPE COD DREAM!** Rare, oceanfront property features white-water views in a private area. This charming Cape Cod home with historic status features 3 bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. It has two lots record of about 6000 sq. ft. each. There is potential for a bed-and-breakfast, small apartment, or residence. \$999,000.

## On the Internet

For the greatest selection of  
Monterey Peninsula properties for  
sale on one site, look us up at

<http://www.delmonterealty.com> or  
<http://www.coldwellbanker.com>

## PEBBLE BEACH

**INTRIGUING NEW LISTING!** Contemporary 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home with distant water views through the forest. The two-story home with open plan is great for entertaining. Brightened by skylights and arched windows. Luxurious master suite has a fireplace and dressing area. Private walled patio with redwood decks and hot tub. \$675,000.



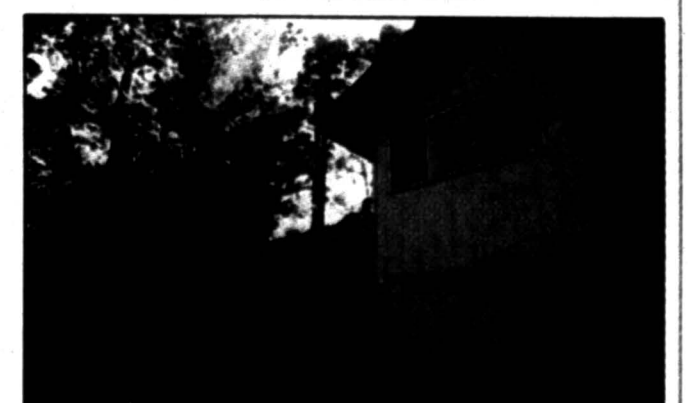
**PARK-LIKE IN PEBBLE BEACH!** On nearly two acres near The Lodge resort is this elegant stone villa and matching guest house plus a 9-tee golf course! Features include 4-1/2+ baths, 4 fireplaces & 2 wet bars, premium-equipped kitchen, formal dining room and lovely family room — all freshly remodeled on picturesque grounds. \$5,495,000.

**NEAR THE LODGE!** And Lone Cypress! Currently under construction, this gracious French country estate is situated on over 3.5 acres with ocean views over the famed 17-Mile Drive near Cypress Point. Designed by Matthews International Design Group with careful attention to detail and the finest materials, the home beautifully matches the area & Pebble Beach lifestyle. It includes 5 bedrooms, 4+ baths, formal living & dining rooms, family room, gourmet kitchen & caretaker's apartments. Estimated completion is December 1998. \$4,590,000.



**OCEAN VIEW TOWNHOME!** Resort living at its finest in this Spanish Bay townhouse. Generous living room with fireplace and custom bookshelves. Designer touches throughout, and there's a library/den on the main level plus a 4th bathroom. Elegant master suite and 2 generous size guest suites. Big ocean views are seen from the upstairs. \$1,690,000.

**ARTISTIC OCEAN-VIEW RETREAT!** Nestled privately amongst beautiful oaks and redwood trees on almost an acre, this stylish 4-bedroom, contemporary redwood home offers spectacular ocean and Point Lobos views. The home has convenient one-level living on the main floor. A second kitchen, living room & 2 bedrooms on the lower level and detached guest suite are perfect for family & guests. A rare location close to The Lodge and Pebble Beach Golf Links. \$3,250,000.



**NEW LISTING!** Lovely split-level home with views of the bay and city night-lights on a third of an acre. This home features 4 bedrooms, 2 baths with dining room, a formal entry, large master suite and a living room with fireplace. All this located on a cul-de-sac with a two-car garage, fenced yard, patio and a very large. \$575,000.